

BP-18 Rate Proceeding

Final Proposal

# Power Rates Study

BP-18-FS-BPA-01

July 2017





# POWER RATES STUDY

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<b>Page</b>
COMMONLY USED ACRONYMS AND SHORT FORMS .....	v
1. INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND .....	1
1.1 Power Rates Study Overview .....	1
1.2 Statutory and Legal Overview .....	2
1.3 Regional Dialogue Policy Overview .....	3
1.3.1 Regional Dialogue Contract Product Descriptions .....	4
1.4 Tiered Rate Methodology .....	5
1.4.1 Rate Period High Water Marks .....	6
1.4.2 Rate Period High Water Mark Process .....	6
1.5 Overview .....	7
2. RATEMAKING COST OF SERVICE AND RATE DIRECTIVES STEPS.....	9
2.1 Cost of Service Analysis .....	9
2.1.1 Statutory Background .....	9
2.1.2 COSA Overview .....	12
2.1.3 Loads and Resources.....	12
2.1.4 Ratemaking Costs .....	17
2.1.5 Cost Pools .....	21
2.1.6 Revenue Credits .....	24
2.1.7 Surplus Power Sales Revenue Deficiency/Surplus Reallocation.....	27
2.2 Rate Directives Step.....	28
2.2.1 Statutory Background .....	28
2.2.2 Rate Directives Step Modeling .....	31
2.3 Rate Modeling Iterations.....	38
2.3.1 Iterations Internal to the Model.....	38
2.3.2 Iterations External to the Model .....	40
3. RATE DESIGN AND COST ALLOCATION.....	43
3.1 Introduction.....	43
3.2 PFp Rates .....	44
3.2.1 PFp Tier 1 Costs.....	45
3.2.2 PFp Tier 2 Costs.....	47
3.2.3 PFp Tier 1 Revenue Credits .....	52
3.2.4 Rate Design Adjustments Made Between Tier 1 Cost Pools.....	56
3.2.5 Rate Design Adjustment Made Between Tier 1 and Tier 2 Cost Pools .....	62
3.2.6 Allocation of New Costs and Credits.....	62

4.	RATE SCHEDULES .....	65
4.1	Priority Firm Power (PF-18) Rate.....	65
4.1.1	PFp Tier 1 Charges .....	66
4.1.2	PFp Tier 2 Charges .....	72
4.1.3	PFp Melded Rates (Non-Tiered Rate) .....	74
4.1.4	Unanticipated Load Service Charge .....	74
4.1.5	PFp Resource Support Services Rates .....	75
4.1.6	Priority Firm Exchange (PFx) Rate .....	75
4.2	New Resource Firm Power (NR-18) Rate .....	77
4.2.1	NR Energy Charge.....	78
4.2.2	NR Demand Charge.....	78
4.2.3	Unanticipated Load Service Charge .....	79
4.2.4	NR Services for Non-Federal Resources .....	79
4.3	Industrial Firm Power (IP-18) Rate .....	79
4.3.1	IP Energy Charge.....	79
4.3.2	IP Demand Charge.....	81
4.4	Firm Power and Surplus Products and Services (FPS-18) Rate .....	82
5.	GENERAL RATE SCHEDULE PROVISIONS .....	85
5.1	RHWM Tier 1 System Capability.....	85
5.2	Risk Adjustments.....	85
5.2.1	Power Cost Recovery Adjustment Clause (Power CRAC) .....	85
5.2.2	Power Reserves Distribution Clause (Power RDC).....	86
5.2.3	The NFB Mechanisms .....	86
5.3	Slice True-Up Adjustment .....	87
5.4	Discounts and Other Adjustments .....	87
5.4.1	Low Density Discount .....	87
5.4.2	Irrigation Rate Discount.....	87
5.4.3	Demand Rate Billing Determinant Adjustment.....	89
5.4.4	Load Shaping Charge True-Up Adjustment .....	89
5.4.5	Tier 2 Rate TCMS Adjustment .....	90
5.4.6	TOCA Adjustment .....	91
5.4.7	DSI Reserves Adjustment .....	91
5.5	Conservation Surcharge .....	91
5.6	Resource Support Services and Related Services .....	92
5.6.1	Resource Support Services and Transmission Scheduling Service .....	93
5.6.2	NR Services for New Large Single Loads .....	103
5.7	Resource Remarketing for Individual Customers.....	105
5.7.1	Tier 2 Remarketing .....	105
5.7.2	Non-Federal Resource Remarketing.....	107
5.8	Transfer Service .....	109

5.9	Rate Payment Options.....	110
5.9.1	Flexible PF Rate Option.....	110
5.9.2	Priority Firm Power Shaping Option .....	110
5.9.3	Flexible NR Rate Option .....	110
5.10	Unanticipated Load Service.....	111
5.10.1	PF Unanticipated Load Service .....	111
5.10.2	NR Unanticipated Load Service .....	111
5.10.3	FPS Unanticipated Load Service .....	112
5.11	Unauthorized Increase (UAI) Charges.....	113
5.12	Residential Exchange Program Settlement Implementation.....	113
5.13	Cost Contributions .....	114
5.14	PF Tier 1 Equivalent Rates .....	114
6.	TRANSFER SERVICE .....	115
6.1	Introduction.....	115
6.2	Supplemental Guidelines .....	115
6.3	Transfer Service Delivery Charge .....	116
6.3.1	Transfer Service Delivery Rate Revenue Requirement .....	116
6.3.2	Transfer Service Delivery Forecast Load .....	117
6.3.3	Transfer Service Delivery Rate Calculation .....	117
6.4	Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge.....	117
6.5	Transfer Services WECC Charge .....	118
6.5.1	WECC Charge .....	119
6.5.2	Transfer Service WECC Billing Determinants.....	120
6.6	Southeast Idaho Load Service Cost Allocation .....	120
7.	SLICE TRUE-UP.....	123
7.1	Slice True-Up Adjustment .....	123
7.2	Composite Cost Pool True-Up.....	123
7.2.1	System Augmentation Expenses.....	123
7.2.2	Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustment.....	124
7.2.3	Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment (from Unused RHWM).....	124
7.2.4	DSI Revenue Credit .....	125
7.2.5	Interest Earned on the Bonneville Fund.....	126
7.2.6	Prepay Offset Credit .....	127
7.2.7	Bad Debt Expenses .....	127
7.2.8	Settlement and Judgment Amounts .....	128
7.2.9	Transmission Costs for Designated BPA System Obligations .....	129
7.2.10	Power Services Third-Party Transmission and Ancillary Services .....	129
7.2.11	Transmission Loss Adjustment.....	130
7.2.12	Resource Support Services Revenue Credit .....	130
7.2.13	Generation Inputs for Ancillary and Other Services Revenue Credit.....	130
7.2.14	Tier 2 Rate Adjustments .....	131

7.2.15	Residential Exchange Program Expense .....	131
7.2.16	Canadian Designated System Obligation Annual Financial Settlements .....	131
7.2.17	Other Adjustments .....	132
7.3	Slice Cost Pool True-Up .....	134
8.	<b>AVERAGE SYSTEM COSTS .....</b>	<b>135</b>
8.1	Overview of the Residential Exchange Program (REP) .....	135
8.2	ASC Determinations .....	136
8.3	Residential Exchange Program Load .....	138
8.4	REP 7(b)(3) Surcharge Adjustment .....	138
9.	<b>REVENUE FORECAST .....</b>	<b>141</b>
9.1	Revenue Forecast for Gross Sales .....	142
9.1.1	Priority Firm Power Sales under CHWM Contracts .....	142
9.1.2	Industrial Firm Power Sales (IP) to Direct Service Industrial Customers (DSI) .....	145
9.1.3	Scheduling Products under the FPS Rate .....	145
9.1.4	Short-Term Market Sales .....	146
9.1.5	Long-Term Contractual Obligations .....	146
9.1.6	Canadian Entitlement Return .....	147
9.1.7	Other Sales .....	147
9.2	Revenue Forecast for Miscellaneous Revenues .....	147
9.3	Revenue Forecast for Generation Inputs for Ancillary, Control Area, and Other Services and Other Inter-Business Line Allocations .....	149
9.4	Revenue from Treasury Credits .....	149
9.4.1	Section 4(h)(10)(C) Credits .....	150
9.4.2	Colville Settlement Credits .....	150
9.5	Power Purchase Expense Forecast .....	151
9.5.1	Augmentation Purchase Expense .....	151
9.5.2	Balancing Power Purchases .....	152
9.5.3	Other Power Purchases .....	152
9.6	Summary of Power Revenues .....	153
	<b>POWER RATES TABLES .....</b>	<b>155</b>
	Table 1: Rate Period High Water Marks for FY 2018-2019 .....	157
	Table 2: Overview of BP-18 Initial Proposal Rates .....	163
	Table 3: Revenues at Current Rates .....	164
	Table 4: Revenues at Proposed Rates .....	165
	Table 5: Adjustments to Financial Reserves Base Amount .....	166
	Table 6: Residential Exchange Benefits (\$000) .....	167
<b>APPENDIX A:</b>	<b>7(c)(2) Industrial Margin Study .....</b>	<b>A-1</b>

## COMMONLY USED ACRONYMS AND SHORT FORMS

AAC	Anticipated Accumulation of Cash
ACNR	Accumulated Calibrated Net Revenue
ACS	Ancillary and Control Area Services
AF	Advance Funding
AFUDC	Allowance for Funds Used During Construction
aMW	average megawatt(s)
ANR	Accumulated Net Revenues
ASC	Average System Cost
BAA	Balancing Authority Area
BiOp	Biological Opinion
BPA	Bonneville Power Administration
Bps	basis points
Btu	British thermal unit
CIP	Capital Improvement Plan
CIR	Capital Investment Review
CDQ	Contract Demand Quantity
CGS	Columbia Generating Station
CHWM	Contract High Water Mark
CNR	Calibrated Net Revenue
COB	California-Oregon border
COE	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
COI	California-Oregon Intertie
Commission	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Corps	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
COSA	Cost of Service Analysis
COU	consumer-owned utility
Council	Northwest Power and Conservation Council
CP	Coincidental Peak
CRAC	Cost Recovery Adjustment Clause
CSP	Customer System Peak
CT	combustion turbine
CY	calendar year (January through December)
DD	Dividend Distribution
DDC	Dividend Distribution Clause
<i>dec</i>	decrease, decrement, or decremental
DERBS	Dispatchable Energy Resource Balancing Service
DFS	Diurnal Flattening Service
DNR	Designated Network Resource
DOE	Department of Energy
DOI	Department of Interior
DSI	direct-service industrial customer or direct-service industry
DSO	Dispatcher Standing Order
EE	Energy Efficiency
EIM	Energy imbalance market

EIS	Environmental Impact Statement
EN	Energy Northwest, Inc.
ESA	Endangered Species Act
ESS	Energy Shaping Service
e-Tag	electronic interchange transaction information
FBS	Federal base system
FCRPS	Federal Columbia River Power System
FCRTS	Federal Columbia River Transmission System
FELCC	firm energy load carrying capability
FOIA	Freedom Of Information Act
FORS	Forced Outage Reserve Service
FPS	Firm Power and Surplus Products and Services
FPT	Formula Power Transmission
FY	fiscal year (October through September)
G&A	general and administrative (costs)
GARD	Generation and Reserves Dispatch (computer model)
GMS	Grandfathered Generation Management Service
GSP	Generation System Peak
GSR	Generation Supplied Reactive
GRSPs	General Rate Schedule Provisions
GTA	General Transfer Agreement
GWh	gigawatthour
HLH	Heavy Load Hour(s)
HOSS	Hourly Operating and Scheduling Simulator (computer model)
HYDSIM	Hydrosystem Simulator (computer model)
IE	Eastern Intertie
IM	Montana Intertie
<i>inc</i>	increase, increment, or incremental
IOU	investor-owned utility
IP	Industrial Firm Power
IPR	Integrated Program Review
IR	Integration of Resources
IRD	Irrigation Rate Discount
IRM	Irrigation Rate Mitigation
IRPL	Incremental Rate Pressure Limiter
IS	Southern Intertie
kcfs	thousand cubic feet per second
kW	kilowatt
kWh	kilowatthour
LDD	Low Density Discount
LGIA	Large Generator Interconnection Agreement
LLH	Light Load Hour(s)
LPP	Large Project Program
LPTAC	Large Project Targeted Adjustment Charge
LTF	Long-term Form
Maf	million acre-feet

Mid-C	Mid-Columbia
MMBtu	million British thermal units
MNR	Modified Net Revenue
MRNR	Minimum Required Net Revenue
MW	megawatt
MWh	megawatthour
NCP	Non-Coincidental Peak
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act
NERC	North American Electric Reliability Corporation
NFB	National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) Federal Columbia River Power System (FCRPS) Biological Opinion (BiOp)
NLSL	New Large Single Load
NMFS	National Marine Fisheries Service
NOAA Fisheries	National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration Fisheries
NOB	Nevada-Oregon border
NORM	Non-Operating Risk Model (computer model)
Northwest Power Act	Pacific Northwest Electric Power Planning and Conservation Act
NP-15	North of Path 15
NPCC	Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council
NPV	net present value
NR	New Resource Firm Power
NRFS	NR Resource Flattening Service
NT	Network Integration
NTSA	Non-Treaty Storage Agreement
NUG	non-utility generation
NWPP	Northwest Power Pool
OATT	Open Access Transmission Tariff
O&M	operation and maintenance
OATI	Open Access Technology International, Inc.
OS	Oversupply
OY	operating year (August through July)
PDCI	Pacific DC Intertie
Peak	Peak Reliability (assessment/charge)
PF	Priority Firm Power
PFp	Priority Firm Public
PFx	Priority Firm Exchange
PNCA	Pacific Northwest Coordination Agreement
PNRR	Planned Net Revenues for Risk
PNW	Pacific Northwest
POD	Point of Delivery
POI	Point of Integration or Point of Interconnection
POR	Point of Receipt
Project Act	Bonneville Project Act
PS	Power Services
PSC	power sales contract

PSW	Pacific Southwest
PTP	Point to Point
PUD	public or people's utility district
PW	WECC and Peak Service
RAM	Rate Analysis Model (computer model)
RCD	Regional Cooperation Debt
RD	Regional Dialogue
REC	Renewable Energy Certificate
Reclamation	U.S. Bureau of Reclamation
RDC	Reserves Distribution Clause
REP	Residential Exchange Program
REPSIA	REP Settlement Implementation Agreement
RevSim	Revenue Simulation Model
RFA	Revenue Forecast Application (database)
RHWM	Rate Period High Water Mark
ROD	Record of Decision
RPSA	Residential Purchase and Sale Agreement
RR	Resource Replacement
RRS	Resource Remarketing Service
RSC	Resource Shaping Charge
RSS	Resource Support Services
RT1SC	RHWM Tier 1 System Capability
SCD	Scheduling, System Control, and Dispatch rate
SCS	Secondary Crediting Service
SDD	Short Distance Discount
SILS	Southeast Idaho Load Service
Slice	Slice of the System (product)
T1SFCO	Tier 1 System Firm Critical Output
TCMS	Transmission Curtailment Management Service
TGT	Townsend-Garrison Transmission
TOCA	Tier 1 Cost Allocator
TPP	Treasury Payment Probability
TRAM	Transmission Risk Analysis Model
Transmission System Act	Federal Columbia River Transmission System Act
Treaty	Columbia River Treaty
TRL	Total Retail Load
TRM	Tiered Rate Methodology
TS	Transmission Services
TSS	Transmission Scheduling Service
UAI	Unauthorized Increase
UFT	Use of Facilities Transmission
UIC	Unauthorized Increase Charge
ULS	Unanticipated Load Service
USACE	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
USBR	U.S. Bureau of Reclamation
USFWS	U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service

VERBS	Variable Energy Resources Balancing Service
VOR	Value of Reserves
VR1-2014	First Vintage Rate of the BP-14 rate period (PF Tier 2 rate)
VR1-2016	First Vintage Rate of the BP-16 rate period (PF Tier 2 rate)
WECC	Western Electricity Coordinating Council
WSPP	Western Systems Power Pool

**This page intentionally left blank.**

1 **1. INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND**

2

3 **1.1 Power Rates Study Overview**

4 The Power Rates Study (PRS or Study) explains the processes and calculations used to develop  
5 the power rates and billing determinants for Bonneville Power Administration’s (BPA)  
6 wholesale power products and services. The PRS serves three primary purposes: (1) to  
7 demonstrate that rates have been developed in a manner consistent with statutory direction,  
8 including the initial allocation of costs and the subsequent reallocations directed by statute;  
9 (2) to set rates consistent with BPA policies; and (3) to demonstrate that rates have been set at a  
10 level that recovers the allocated power revenue requirement for the upcoming rate period, fiscal  
11 years (FY) 2018 and 2019.

12

13 The development of rates in the PRS uses inputs from a variety of sources:

- 14 • The Power Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, and its accompanying  
15 Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-03A, provide load and resource forecasts.
- 16 • The Power Revenue Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02, and its accompanying  
17 Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-02A, provide information regarding the power revenue  
18 requirement. *See* Power Revenue Requirement Study § 2.5.
- 19 • The Power Market Price Study and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-04, provide  
20 electricity market price forecasts. The market price forecasts are used in the development  
21 of the demand rates, load shaping rates, short-term balancing purchases and expenses,  
22 augmentation purchases and expenses, secondary energy sales and revenue, and Planned  
23 Net Revenues for Risk (PNRR), if any.
- 24 • The Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, and its accompanying  
25 Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-05A, provide forecast quantities of power expected to be  
26 sold and purchased in electric markets and demonstrate that the rates and risk mitigation

1 tools together meet BPA’s standard for financial risk tolerance—the Treasury Payment  
2 Probability (TPP) standard of 95 percent. The Risk Study includes quantitative and  
3 qualitative analyses of financial risks and tools for mitigating those risks, including those  
4 required by BPA’s Financial Reserves Policy.

5  
6 Power Services receives revenue from the generation inputs it provides to Transmission  
7 Services. The amount of the anticipated revenues from balancing services and other power  
8 services provided to Transmission customers is specified in the BP-18 Generation Inputs and  
9 Transmission Ancillary and Control Area Services Rates Settlement Agreement dated  
10 September 23, 2016. Fredrickson & Fisher, BP-18-E-BPA-18, Appendix A.

11  
12 The results of the power rate development process, including rates and billing determinants for  
13 power products and services and general rate schedule provisions for the rate period, appear in  
14 the power rate schedules. The revenues resulting from the rates developed in the PRS are used  
15 by the Power Revenue Requirement Study in the Revised Revenue Test to test the adequacy of  
16 rates to recover expenses and supply adequate cash to cover non-expense cash outlays. *See*  
17 Power Revenue Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02, § 3.3.

## 18 19 **1.2 Statutory and Legal Overview**

20 The Pacific Northwest Electric Power Planning and Conservation Act (Northwest Power Act),  
21 16 U.S.C. § 839, is the primary statute providing ratemaking directives to BPA. The Northwest  
22 Power Act’s Section 7(a)(1), 16 U.S.C. § 839e(a)(1), states:

23 The Administrator shall establish, and periodically review and revise, rates for the  
24 sale and disposition of electric energy and capacity and for the transmission of  
25 non-Federal power. Such rates shall be established and, as appropriate, revised to  
26 recover, in accordance with sound business principles, the costs associated with

1 the acquisition, conservation, and transmission of electric power, including the  
2 amortization of the Federal investment in the Federal Columbia River Power  
3 System (including irrigation costs required to be repaid out of power revenues)  
4 over a reasonable period of years and the other costs and expenses incurred by the  
5 Administrator pursuant to this chapter and other provisions of law.

6  
7 The Bonneville Project Act defines “periodically review and revise” as revision of power and  
8 transmission rates not less frequently than once in every five years. 16 U.S.C. § 832d(a). Rates  
9 also are to be set in accordance with two other statutes, the Federal Columbia River  
10 Transmission System Act (Transmission System Act), 16 U.S.C. § 838, and the Flood Control  
11 Act of 1944, 16 U.S.C. § 825s.

12  
13 Section 7 of the Northwest Power Act governs the allocation of BPA’s costs, which is performed  
14 in a cost of service analysis (PRS § 2.1), and establishes a set of rate directives that provide  
15 further guidance on how individual rates are to be derived (PRS § 2.2). 16 U.S.C. § 839e(b).

### 16 17 **1.3 Regional Dialogue Policy Overview**

18 In the Long-Term Regional Dialogue Policy, issued in July 2007, BPA defined its power supply  
19 and marketing role for the long term. Key components of the policy include 20-year power sales  
20 contracts and a tiered Priority Firm Power (PF) rate construct that provides each preference  
21 customer with a Contract High Water Mark (CHWM). Each customer’s CHWM defines the  
22 amount of power that customer has a right to buy at a Tier 1 rate. Any power a utility chooses to  
23 buy from BPA for its load in excess of its CHWM is priced at a Tier 2 rate that is designed to  
24 recover the marginal cost of serving this additional load.

1 BPA offered Regional Dialogue contracts to all of its preference and investor-owned utility  
2 (IOU) customers. Currently, these power service contracts are in effect for these customers for  
3 FY 2012–2028.

### 4 5 **1.3.1 Regional Dialogue Contract Product Descriptions**

6 Below is a brief summary of the products offered under BPA’s CHWM Contracts. See BPA’s  
7 *Regional Dialogue Guidebook*, available in the Regional Dialogue Policy Implementation  
8 section of BPA’s website, [www.bpa.gov](http://www.bpa.gov), for full product descriptions and additional details on  
9 the interactions of the products, Tier 2 rate service, and Resource Support Services (RSS).

10  
11 **Load Following.** The Load Following product supplies firm power to meet a preference  
12 customer’s Total Retail Load (TRL), less any firm power supplied by the customer from any  
13 Dedicated Resources, including “behind the meter” non-Federal resource amounts. The costs  
14 associated with the energy and capacity necessary to provide the Load Following service are  
15 recovered through Tier 1 rate charges for energy and demand.

16  
17 **Block.** The Block product provides a planned amount of firm power to meet a preference  
18 customer’s planned annual net requirement load. To buy this product, the customer must have  
19 dedicated non-Federal resources, and the customer is responsible for using those resources  
20 dedicated to its TRL to meet any load in excess of its planned monthly BPA Block purchase.  
21 The costs associated with the energy and capacity necessary to provide this service are recovered  
22 through Tier 1 rate charges for energy and demand.

23  
24 **Slice/Block.** The Slice/Block product provides a combined sale of two distinct power products:  
25 (1) firm power for a preference customer’s net requirements load and an advance sale of surplus  
26 energy based on the generation shape of the Federal system; and (2) firm requirements power

1 under a Block product. The costs associated with the energy and capacity necessary to provide  
2 this service are recovered through Tier 1 rate charges for energy and demand.

#### 3 4 **1.4 Tiered Rate Methodology**

5 The CHWM Contracts and the Tiered Rate Methodology (TRM) provide long-term certainty to  
6 preference customers regarding their access to Tier 1 rate power and to BPA regarding its  
7 obligation to serve its preference customers' loads. *See* 2012 Wholesale Power and  
8 Transmission Rate Adjustment Proceeding (BP-12), Tiered Rate Methodology, BP-12-A-03.

9  
10 The TRM provides for a two-tiered Priority Firm Public (PFp) rate design applicable to firm  
11 requirements power service for preference customers that signed CHWM Contracts. The TRM  
12 established a predictable and durable means to calculate BPA's PF tiered rates for power  
13 deliveries beginning in FY 2012. The tiered rate design differentiates between the cost of service  
14 associated with Tier 1 system resources and the cost associated with additional amounts of power  
15 sold by BPA to serve any remaining portion of a customer's net requirement, also referred to as  
16 Above-Rate Period High Water Mark (Above-RHWM) load. The tiering of the PF Public rate is  
17 one of the final steps in the development of rates and does not alter the fundamental manner in  
18 which BPA allocates costs to the various rate pools under the Northwest Power Act. PRS  
19 Section 3.2 describes the steps taken to tier the PF Public rate.

20  
21 CHWMs, determined according to the TRM, help determine how much of each customer's net  
22 requirement purchased from BPA is charged at Tier 1 rates and how much may be charged at  
23 Tier 2 rates. The CHWM for each customer was calculated by BPA in FY 2011 based on the  
24 expected output of Tier 1 system resources during FY 2012–2013 and customers' actual  
25 FY 2010 loads. The individual utility CHWMs set each customer's initial eligibility to purchase  
26 power at Tier 1 rates and became part of each utility's CHWM Contract.

1 **1.4.1 Rate Period High Water Marks**

2 Related to the CHWM and also defined in the TRM is the RHW, which is an expression of the  
3 CHWM scaled to the expected output of resources identified as comprising the Tier 1 system for  
4 the relevant rate period. Each customer's RHW for FY 2018–2019 defines that customer's  
5 maximum eligibility to purchase at Tier 1 rates for the rate period, limited for Slice and Block  
6 customers by the purchaser's Annual Net Requirement and for Load Following customers by the  
7 purchaser's Actual Net Requirement. The TRM specifies how rates will be developed to ensure,  
8 to the maximum extent possible, that customers' purchases of power at Tier 1 rates do not pay  
9 any of the costs of serving Above-RHW Load.

10  
11 To meet its Above-RHW Load, a customer may purchase Federal power, non-Federal power,  
12 or a combination of the two. To the extent a customer purchases Federal power for its Above-  
13 RHW Load, a PF Tier 2 rate(s) will be applied to this portion of its Federal power service.  
14 *See* § 4.1.2.

15  
16 **1.4.2 Rate Period High Water Mark Process**

17 The RHW is determined based on the customer's CHWM and the RHW Tier 1 System  
18 Capability (RT1SC) for each applicable rate period. The determination of a customer's RHW  
19 occurs outside of the rate proceeding in the RHW Process, as described in TRM Section 4.2.1.

20  
21 The RHW Process for the FY 2018–2019 rate period was completed in September 2016. BPA  
22 engaged customers in a public process from May to September 2016, with two public comment  
23 periods and three public workshops. After completion of the review and comment periods, BPA  
24 examined the information collected. BPA posted its determination of values for the FY 2018–  
25 2019 rate period for RHW Tier 1 System Capability, including RHW Augmentation; each  
26 customer's RHW; and each customer's Above-RHW Load. *See* the link below

1 [https://www.bpa.gov/Finance/RateCases/BP-18/Pages/Rate-Period-High-Water-Mark-](https://www.bpa.gov/Finance/RateCases/BP-18/Pages/Rate-Period-High-Water-Mark-Process.aspx)  
2 [Process.aspx](https://www.bpa.gov/Finance/RateCases/BP-18/Pages/Rate-Period-High-Water-Mark-Process.aspx) and PRS Table 1.

3  
4 Once established, RHWMs are, under most circumstances, not changed. Exceptions include  
5 certain changes on a customer's system, including annexation that results in a gain or loss of  
6 service territory or later discovery that a load is a New Large Single Load (NLSL).

### 8 **1.5 Overview**

9 The next two chapters discuss the ratesetting methodology and process, which result in the rate  
10 schedules and General Rate Schedule Provisions (GRSPs) discussed in Chapters 4 and 5. At a  
11 high level, BPA's ratesetting process for power products and services has three main steps:

- 12 (1) A Cost of Service Analysis (COSA) Step (PRS § 2.1), which allocates the various  
13 types of costs (categorized into resource or cost pools) to the various classes of  
14 customers (categorized into load or rate pools) using allocation factors calculated  
15 based on loads and resources.
- 16 (2) A Rate Directives Step (PRS § 2.2), which reallocates costs between rate pools to  
17 ensure that the relationships between the rates for the different classes of  
18 customers comport with the rate directives in the Northwest Power Act.
- 19 (3) A Rate Design Step (PRS Chapter 3), which produces tiered PF Public (PFp) rates  
20 that collect the PFp revenue requirement determined in the Rate Directives Step.  
21 This step also implements the rate design for the non-tiered rates.

22  
23 Chapter 6 discusses Transfer Service. More than half of BPA's power customers are served by  
24 the transmission systems of third parties (entities other than BPA). BPA must acquire  
25 transmission services from these third-party transmission providers to deliver Federal power to  
26 BPA's power customers. This third-party transmission service is commonly referred to as

1 transfer service. Transfer service customers may be subject to one or more separate charges  
2 from BPA.

3  
4 Chapter 7 discusses the Slice True-Up. Slice customers are subject to an annual Slice True-Up  
5 Adjustment for expenses, revenue credits, and adjustments allocated to the Composite cost pool  
6 and to the Slice cost pool. BPA calculates the annual Slice True-Up Adjustment for each fiscal  
7 year as soon as BPA's audited actual financial data are available.

8  
9 Chapter 8 discusses Average System Costs. The Residential Exchange Program (REP),  
10 established by Section 5(c) of the Northwest Power Act, was designed to provide residential and  
11 farm customers of Pacific Northwest utilities a form of access to low-cost Federal power.  
12 16 U.S.C. § 839c(c). Under the REP, BPA purchases power from each participating utility at  
13 that utility's average system cost (ASC). The ASC (stated in \$/MWh or mills/kWh) is a rate  
14 determination that BPA calculates for each utility participating in the REP.

15  
16 Chapter 9 discusses BPA's revenue forecast. The revenue forecast calculates the expected  
17 revenue from power rates and other sources for the rate period, FY 2018–2019, and the current  
18 year, FY 2017. BPA prepares two revenue forecasts, one using rates from the rate schedules  
19 currently in effect (BP-16 rates) and the second using BP-18 rates. The revenue forecasts are  
20 used to test whether current rates and revised rates will recover the power revenue requirement.

1                   **2. RATEMAKING COST OF SERVICE AND RATE DIRECTIVES STEPS**

2  
3   **2.1 Cost of Service Analysis**

4   **2.1.1 Statutory Background**

5 Northwest Power Act Sections 7(b), 7(d), 7(f), and 7(g) provide guidance to BPA for allocating  
6 resource and other costs to load (rate) pools, which is performed in the Rate Analysis Model  
7 (RAM2018). 16 U.S.C. §§ 839e(b), 839e(d), 839e(f), 839e(g).

8  
9 Section 7(b)(1) states:

10           The Administrator shall establish a rate or rates of general application for electric  
11 power sold to meet the general requirements of public body, cooperative, and  
12 Federal agency customers within the Pacific Northwest, and loads of electric  
13 utilities under section 5(c) of this title. Such rate or rates shall recover the costs of  
14 that portion of the Federal base system resources needed to supply such loads  
15 until such sales exceed the Federal base system resources. Thereafter, such rate  
16 or rates shall recover the cost of additional electric power as needed to supply  
17 such loads, first from the electric power acquired by the Administrator under  
18 section 5(c) of this title and then from other resources.

19  
20 16 U.S.C. § 839e(b)(1). Section 7(b)(1) thus describes how BPA is to allocate resource costs to  
21 meet the general requirements of public body, cooperative, and Federal agency customers within  
22 the Pacific Northwest and the loads of electric utilities participating in the REP under  
23 Section 5(c), collectively called the Priority Firm Power (PF) customer class. *Id.* At this initial  
24 stage of the ratemaking process, the PF rate pool consists of the loads of public bodies and  
25 cooperatives (collectively identified as preference customers in Northwest Power Act  
26 Section 5(b)), which are combined with Federal agency loads in Section 7(b)(1), and the loads of  
27 the REP-participating utilities.

1 Section 7(b)(1) requires that Federal base system (FBS) resources be used to serve the PF rate  
2 pool until the FBS resources are exhausted. *Id.* Thus, a corresponding amount of FBS costs is  
3 allocated to the PF rate pool. After FBS resources are fully used, resources acquired pursuant to  
4 the REP (called exchange resources) are used, and then, if needed, new resources are used to  
5 serve remaining PF rate load. By allocating resource costs in this order, the appropriate amounts  
6 of exchange and new resource costs are allocated to the PF rate pool.

7  
8 Section 7(d)(1) states:

9 In order to avoid adverse impacts on retail rates of the Administrator's customers  
10 with low system densities, the Administrator shall, to the extent appropriate, apply  
11 discounts to the rate or rates for such customers.

12  
13 *Id.* at § 839e(d)(1). Section 7(d)(1) thus instructs BPA to apply a Low Density Discount (LDD)  
14 to mitigate the costs of customers with relatively fewer customers spread over relatively larger  
15 geographic areas. The LDD is discussed in sections 2.1.3.3 and 4.1.1.4.

16  
17 Section 7(f) states:

18 Rates for all other firm power sold by the Administrator for use in the Pacific  
19 Northwest shall be based upon the cost of the portions of Federal base system  
20 resources, purchases of power under Section 5(c) of this title and additional  
21 resources which, in the determination of the Administrator, are applicable to such  
22 sales.

23  
24 *Id.* § 839e(f). Section 7(f) sets forth how costs are allocated to rates for all other firm power after  
25 costs are allocated to the PF rate pool and the rates for BPA's direct-service industrial customers  
26 (DSIs) are determined. *Id.* Section 7(f) allocates the remaining exchange and new resource

1 costs to the remaining regional load (power sold at the New Resource Firm Power (NR) rate and  
2 the Firm Power and Surplus Products and Services (FPS) rate). *Id.*

3  
4 Section 7(g) states:

5 Except to the extent that the allocation of costs and benefits is governed by  
6 provisions of law in effect on December 5, 1980, or by other provisions of this  
7 section, the Administrator shall equitably allocate to power rates, in accordance  
8 with generally accepted ratemaking principles and the provisions of this chapter,  
9 all costs and benefits not otherwise allocated under this section, including, but not  
10 limited to, conservation, fish and wildlife measures, uncontrollable events,  
11 reserves, the excess costs of experimental resources acquired under section 6 of  
12 this title, the cost of credits granted pursuant to section 6 of this title, operating  
13 services, and the sale of or inability to sell excess electric power.

14  
15 *Id.* at § 839e(g). Section 7(g) thus addresses the allocation of costs that are not covered by the  
16 previously cited sections of the Northwest Power Act, such as conservation and fish and wildlife  
17 costs.

18  
19 Consistent with these mandates, the COSA assigns (or “allocates”) repayment responsibility for  
20 BPA’s power revenue requirement (which is grouped into resource pools, or “cost pools”) to the  
21 various classes of service (which are grouped into load pools, or “rate pools”). These allocations  
22 are based upon the resources used to serve those loads, in compliance with the statutory  
23 directives governing BPA’s ratemaking and in accordance with generally accepted ratemaking  
24 principles. The COSA and the other ratemaking steps are programmed into RAM2018 for  
25 purposes of calculating power rates.

1 **2.1.2 COSA Overview**

2 The COSA categorizes loads and resources determined in the Loads and Resources Study,  
3 BP-18-FS-BPA-03, into “pools.” The load pools and resource pools are then used to calculate  
4 Energy Allocation Factors (EAFs). The EAFs are calculated based on the priorities of service  
5 from resource pools to rate pools specified in Section 7 of the Northwest Power Act, and when  
6 Section 7 does not provide guidance, based on general principles of cost causation. The COSA  
7 then categorizes costs, determined in the Power Revenue Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-  
8 BPA-02, and revenue credits, determined in the Power Market Price Study and Documentation,  
9 BP-18-FS-BPA-04, as well as Section 2.1.6 below, into cost pools. The COSA concludes by  
10 using the EAFs to apportion these costs and revenue credits among the rate pools.

11  
12 Sections 2.1.3 through 2.1.7 below provide more detail.

13  
14 **2.1.3 Loads and Resources**

15 The COSA uses disaggregated customer load data from the source data used to produce the  
16 Power Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03. *See* Documentation Table 2.1.1. The  
17 disaggregated load data are aggregated into the PF rate pool (consisting of two sub-pools, the  
18 PF Public (PFp) rate pool and the PF Exchange (PFx) rate pool); the Industrial Firm Power (IP)  
19 rate pool; the NR rate pool; and the FPS rate pool. *See* Documentation Table 2.2.2.

20  
21 The COSA also uses the disaggregated resource data from the source data in the Power Loads  
22 and Resources Study. *See* Documentation Tables 2.1.2.1–2. The disaggregated resource data are  
23 aggregated into the resource pools specified by Section 7 of the Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C.  
24 § 839e. These resource pools are the FBS resource pool, the exchange resource pool, and the  
25 new resource pool. *See* Documentation Table 2.2.2. The resources in the FBS and new resource  
26 pools are actual or planned resources that are forecast to be able to serve load during the rate  
27 period. The ratemaking process requires that the forecast firm resources available to serve load

1 equal BPA's firm load obligations under critical water conditions. Critical water conditions  
2 assume very low streamflow conditions based on the historical record along with today's  
3 generating facilities and constraints to yield an amount of energy output.

#### 4 5 **2.1.3.1 Load Pools**

6 Load pools are groupings of forecast sales into customer classes for cost allocation purposes.  
7 These load pools are used to create rate pools. The Northwest Power Act establishes three rate  
8 pools based on the loads served at particular rates. The 7(b) rate pool includes sales to public  
9 body and cooperative customers (consumer-owned utilities or COUs), Federal agencies, and  
10 utilities participating in the REP. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(b). The 7(c) rate pool includes sales to  
11 BPA's DSI customers under contracts authorized by Section 5(d) of the Northwest Power Act.  
12 *Id.* at § 839e(c). The 7(f) rate pool includes three types of sales: (1) power sold to consumer-  
13 owned utilities which is determined to serve NLSLs; (2) Section 5(b) requirements power sold to  
14 the region's investor-owned utilities (IOU)s; and (3) all power BPA sells pursuant to Section 5(f)  
15 of the Northwest Power Act. *Id.* at § 839e(f).

16  
17 The Northwest Power Act states that after July 1, 1985, BPA is not required to allocate any  
18 resource costs to the IP rate pool; rather, the IP rate is set using a formula pursuant to  
19 Section 7(c). *Id.* at § 839e(c). The formula ties the IP rate to the PF rate. However, if DSI loads  
20 were excluded from cost allocations, loads and resources would be out of balance, leaving an  
21 amount of resource costs not allocated to any loads. Therefore, for ratemaking purposes BPA  
22 allocates resource costs to IP loads as it does to all other remaining firm power sold. The result  
23 is that BPA has, for all practical purposes, only two rate pools, the 7(b) rate pool and all other  
24 loads. The resource cost allocations to the IP rate pool are adjusted later in the Rate Directives  
25 Step to conform the IP rate to the statute-based formula.

1 **2.1.3.2 Resource Pools**

2 The three resource pools are Federal base system resources, exchange resources, and new  
3 resources.

4  
5 The FBS resource pool and associated costs are defined in Section 3(10) of the Northwest Power  
6 Act. *Id.* at § 839a(10). The FBS consists of the costs of the following resources: (1) the Federal  
7 Columbia River Power System (FCRPS) hydroelectric projects; (2) resources acquired by the  
8 Administrator under long-term contracts in force on the effective date of the Northwest Power  
9 Act; and (3) replacements for reductions in the capability of the resources listed in (1) and (2).  
10 Market purchases of system augmentation, balancing purchases, and purchases designated for  
11 Tier 2 rates are included in the FBS as replacements for reductions in the capability of FBS  
12 resources. Forecast costs for FBS replacement resources during the rate period are included in  
13 the FBS resource cost pool.

14  
15 To implement the direction in Northwest Power Act Section 5(c)(1) that BPA is to purchase  
16 resources from each eligible REP participant and sell an equivalent amount of electric power to  
17 each participant, the exchange resources are sized to be equal to the forecast of the eligible REP  
18 exchange load during the rate period. *Id.* at § 839c(c)(1). To calculate the eligible REP  
19 exchange load, the COSA determines whether the potential exchanging utilities have ASCs that  
20 are greater than the applicable Base PF Exchange rate for the rate period. Utilities with ASCs  
21 higher than the Base PFx rate are assumed to participate in the REP during the rate period. In  
22 this way, BPA estimates the PFx load, the size of the exchange resource pool, and the costs of  
23 the exchange resources (the ASCs multiplied by the eligible exchange loads). *See*  
24 Documentation Table 2.1.3. This process is iterative and dependent upon the outcomes of the  
25 Rate Directives Step. *See* § 2.2.2.

1 Exchange resources are set equal to the amount of resulting qualifying exchange load, which  
2 implements the direction in Section 5(c)(1) that BPA is to purchase resources from each eligible  
3 REP participant and sell an equivalent amount of electric power to each participant.

4 16 U.S.C. § 839c(c)(1).

5  
6 The new resources pool includes all other resources acquired by BPA unless a resource has been  
7 determined to be a replacement for reduced FBS capability.

### 8 9 **2.1.3.3 Order of Resource Service to Load Pools**

10 Section 7(b)(1) of the Northwest Power Act specifies how resource costs must be allocated to the  
11 Priority Firm Power customer class. *Id.* at § 839e(b)(1). FBS resources are used to serve the PF  
12 rate pool until FBS resources are exhausted, whereupon exchange resources and then, if required,  
13 new resources are used to serve remaining PF rate load. Section 7(f) of the Northwest Power Act  
14 specifies what and how costs are allocated to “all other firm power” after costs are allocated to  
15 the PF rate pool: the remaining exchange and new resources costs are allocated to remaining  
16 load. *Id.* at § 839e(f). That remaining load is Industrial Firm Power, New Resource Firm Power,  
17 and Firm Power and Surplus Products and Services contracts.

18  
19 For the BP-18 rates, the PF load (which includes both PFp and PFx loads) is greater than the  
20 capability of the FBS resources. Therefore, all FBS costs and benefits are allocated to the  
21 PF rate pool. A pro rata share of exchange resource costs is allocated to the PF rate pool in the  
22 amount necessary for the exchange resources to serve the PF load not served by FBS resources.  
23 The costs of any remaining exchange resources and all new resources are allocated to all other  
24 firm load.

1 **2.1.3.4 Load and Resource Adjustments**

2 The Loads and Resources Study includes a forecast of the generating capability of all resources  
3 available to BPA to serve its load obligations. Ratemaking uses only the amount of resources  
4 available to serve the rate pool loads; thus, some adjustments must be made. BPA has certain  
5 system obligations, including the Canadian Entitlement and U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (USBR)  
6 pumping loads (together called FBS obligations), that have existed since before the passage of  
7 the Northwest Power Act. *See* Treaty between Canada and the United States of America relating  
8 to the Cooperative Development of the Water Resources of the Columbia River Basin  
9 (“Columbia River Treaty”), art. VI 4(b), Jan. 17, 1961, 15 U.S.T. 1555, 542 U.N.T.S. 244.  
10 FBS resources used to serve these system obligations are taken “off the top,” removing both the  
11 obligation and a corresponding amount of FBS resource before the ratemaking load-resource  
12 balance is calculated.

13  
14 The ratemaking load-resource balance after adjustments is shown in Documentation Table 2.2.2.

15  
16 **2.1.3.5 Energy Allocation Factors**

17 The aggregated load and resource data are used to calculate energy allocation factors that the  
18 COSA uses to apportion costs among rate pools. EAFs are calculated for each resource and rate  
19 pool combination by dividing the amount of annual energy load in each rate pool by the amount  
20 served from each resource pool. The annual EAFs for each resource cost pool and for the rate  
21 directive steps are shown in Documentation Tables 2.2.3.1–2. The General and Conservation  
22 allocation factors assume a pro rata allocation of costs to all firm loads. For example, the  
23 General and Conservation (“Total Usage”) EAFs are used to allocate some Section 7(g) costs  
24 and rate directive allocation adjustments to all firm energy loads.

1 **2.1.4 Ratemaking Costs**

2 The COSA aggregates costs from the Power Revenue Requirement Study (*see* Documentation  
3 Tables 2.3.1.1–5) into BPA’s ratemaking cost pools specified by Section 7 of the Northwest  
4 Power Act. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.2.

5  
6 Functionalization of costs between the generation and transmission functions (BPA does not  
7 have a distribution function normal to most utilities) is reflected in the Power Revenue  
8 Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02, and the Transmission Revenue Requirement Study, BP-  
9 18-FS-BPA-09. The costs functionalized to the generation function are included in the power  
10 revenue requirement found in the COSA. An exception is exchange resource costs (*see*  
11 § 2.1.4.2). The exchange resource costs are calculated internal to RAM2018. The exchange  
12 resource costs include transmission function costs. The exchange resource costs are  
13 functionalized in the COSA modeling so that only the generation portion of the exchange  
14 resource costs is subject to the power cost rate steps, and the transmission cost portion is then  
15 added back in after the Rate Directives Step is completed. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.4.2.  
16 In this way, the statutorily mandated power cost relationships between the various rate pools  
17 are maintained without being affected by the transmission function costs of the exchange.

18  
19 The COSA modeling uses other costs that are internally generated by RAM2018. These include  
20 exchange resource costs, some power purchase costs, revenue shortfall costs associated with  
21 some rate credits, and revenues from secondary power sales. These items are covered in greater  
22 detail below.

23  
24 **2.1.4.1 Revenue Requirement**

25 The revenue requirement from the Power Revenue Requirement Study is supplemented in the  
26 COSA for costs that are determined in other steps of the ratemaking process (such as projected

1 balancing purchase power costs; system augmentation costs; PNRR, if any; and the  
2 functionalized exchange resource costs). Disaggregated costs are listed in a form consistent with  
3 the income statement from the Power Revenue Requirement Study and are shown in PRS  
4 Documentation Table 2.3.1. RAM2018 uses unique identifier key codes to categorize these costs  
5 to the COSA cost pools. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.2.

6  
7 In addition to costs associated with operation of the FCRPS, there are three categories of  
8 purchased power that are included in the COSA: (1) purchased power under contract; (2) forecast  
9 system augmentation; and (3) forecast balancing power purchases.

10  
11 **Purchased Power.** The purchased power subset of purchased power costs includes the costs of  
12 acquisition of power through renewable energy, wind, geothermal, and competitive acquisition  
13 programs. Costs of purchased power from the Power Revenue Requirement Study are included  
14 in the new resources pool.

15  
16 **System Augmentation.** For ratemaking purposes, it may be assumed that BPA acquires  
17 resources beyond the inventory represented by the system generating resources and balancing  
18 power purchases if loads exceed resources under critical water year assumptions. Power Loads  
19 and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, § 4.2. System augmentation amounts are determined  
20 in the Power Loads and Resources Study and are used to meet annual customer firm power loads  
21 in excess of annual firm system resources. The mean price from the Critical Water Run is used  
22 to value the cost of system augmentation. Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-  
23 05, § 3.1.2.1. System augmentation purchases are treated as FBS replacements and, as such, the  
24 costs are included in and allocated as FBS costs. *See* Documentation Tables 2.3.1–2.

1 **Balancing Power Purchases.** The costs of power purchases and storage required to meet firm  
2 deficits on a monthly/diurnal basis are included in the category of balancing power purchases.  
3 Projected balancing power purchases are generally needed to serve firm loads in months other  
4 than the spring fish migration period under some water conditions. Balancing purchase expenses  
5 are calculated for each monthly/diurnal period where BPA is energy deficit across all 3,200  
6 iterations in the Revenue Simulation Model (RevSim). The median purchasing price and  
7 quantity associated with these purchases for each year of the rate period are passed to RAM2018  
8 to compute balancing purchase costs. Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05,  
9 § 3.1.2.1. Balancing power purchases are treated as FBS replacements and, as such, the costs are  
10 included in and allocated as FBS costs. *See* Documentation Tables 2.3.1 & 2.3.2.

#### 11 12 **2.1.4.2 Functionalization of Exchange Resource Costs**

13 In the COSA, exchange resource costs are based on participating utilities' ASCs and their  
14 exchange power sales to BPA. Each utility's ASC includes the cost of power and transmission  
15 services associated with serving the utility's total retail load. By definition, exchange resource  
16 sales to BPA equal the exchange sales by BPA. The rate directive adjustments that occur  
17 subsequent to the COSA use the results of the COSA allocations of the generation revenue  
18 requirement. Therefore, because the exchange resource costs in the COSA include transmission  
19 costs, the PF Exchange rate includes a transmission cost adder, and the exchange resource costs  
20 are functionalized between power and transmission.

21  
22 The exchange resource costs functionalized to power continue through the ratemaking process.  
23 The exchange resource costs functionalized to transmission are removed from the generation  
24 revenue requirement for the Rate Directives Step and are added back to determine the  
25 PF Exchange rate after the Rate Directives Step is completed. In this way, the exchange resource  
26 costs functionalized to power are treated the same as other power function costs through the rate

1 development process. The transmission function costs are collected directly from PFx loads  
2 through a transmission adder included in the PFx rate. Because the amount of exchange resource  
3 costs functionalized to transmission is equal to the increased revenue due to the PFx rate adder,  
4 there is no net cost to other rates due to these transmission costs. The functionalization of  
5 exchange resource costs is shown in Documentation Table 2.3.4.2.

#### 6 7 **2.1.4.3 Low Density Discount**

8 Section 7(d)(1) of the Northwest Power Act instructs BPA to apply a Low Density Discount  
9 (LDD) to mitigate the costs of customers with relatively fewer consumers spread over relatively  
10 larger geographic areas. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(d)(1). *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs,  
11 BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.B.

12  
13 The cost of providing the discount is computed in RAM2018 using offset quantities and the  
14 internally computed TRM rates. Offset quantities are the sum of the applicable LDD  
15 percentages applied to the customer-specific billing determinants. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03,  
16 § 10.2. These offsets are computed in the TRM Billing Determinants Model, which is a module  
17 of RAM2018.

18  
19 The estimated cost of the LDD is shown in Documentation Table 2.3.3. The entire cost of  
20 the discount is allocated to the PF load pool prior to linking the IP rate to the PF rate. *See*  
21 Documentation Tables 2.3.3.2 & 2.3.3.3.

#### 22 23 **2.1.4.4 Irrigation Rate Discount**

24 A rate discount is available to qualifying irrigation loads pursuant to CHWM Contracts and the  
25 TRM. The discount is a rate, expressed in mills per kilowatthour, that when applied to qualified  
26 irrigation load produces a dollar credit on eligible customers' power bills. *See* 2018 Power Rate

1 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.C. The Irrigation Rate Discount (IRD) rate  
2 is calculated in RAM2018, as described in Section 5.4.2 below. The cost of the discount is  
3 computed in RAM2018 using contract irrigation loads and the internally calculated rate. The  
4 entire cost of the IRD is allocated to the PF load pool prior to linking the IP rate to the PF rate.  
5

### 6 **2.1.5 Cost Pools**

7 The COSA has six cost pools for the initial allocation of BPA's power costs: FBS resource costs,  
8 exchange resource costs, new resource costs, conservation costs, BPA program costs, and power  
9 transmission costs. These costs are allocated to the rate pools using direction from  
10 Sections 7(b)(1), 7(f), and 7(g) of the Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C. §§ 839e(b)(1), 839e(f),  
11 839e(g).  
12

#### 13 **2.1.5.1 Section 7(b)(1) and 7(d) costs**

14 Section 7(b)(1) costs are associated with the resource cost pools necessary to serve PF load,  
15 including the PFp load and the PFx load. *Id.* at § 839e(b)(1). For the BP-18 rates, these  
16 resources include all of the FBS resources and a large portion of the exchange resources.  
17 Therefore, all FBS resource costs and most of the exchange resource costs are Section 7(b)(1)  
18 costs allocated to serve Section 7(b)(1) loads. Costs associated with the Low Density Discount  
19 under Section 7(d) and the Irrigation Rate Discount are allocated along with Section 7(b)(1)  
20 costs.  
21

#### 22 **2.1.5.2 Section 7(f) Costs**

23 Section 7(f) costs are associated with the resource cost pools necessary to serve non-PF load,  
24 including IP, NR, and FPS loads. *Id.* at § 839e(f). For the BP-18 rates, these resources are a  
25 small portion of the exchange resources and all of the new resources. Therefore, a small portion

1 of exchange resource costs and all new resource costs are Section 7(f) costs allocated to serve all  
2 remaining loads; that is, IP, NR, and FPS loads.

### 3 4 **2.1.5.3 Section 7(g) Costs**

5 **Conservation Costs.** The Northwest Power Act requires BPA to treat cost-effective  
6 conservation savings as a resource in planning to meet the Administrator’s obligations to serve  
7 loads. The “conservation” line item, as seen in Documentation Tables 2.3.1–2, includes  
8 (1) amortization of BPA’s previous conservation resource acquisition activities; (2) BPA’s  
9 continuing contributions to the region’s market transformation efforts; (3) costs associated with  
10 BPA’s energy efficiency business; and (4) a share of Net Revenues (Minimum Required Net  
11 Revenues (MRNR) plus PNRR, if any). Conservation costs are allocated to all rate pools using  
12 the Conservation EAFs. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.4.3.

13  
14 **BPA Program Costs.** Some of BPA’s program costs are not identified directly with any  
15 specific resource pool. An example is the cost of tracking and implementing national energy  
16 policies and initiatives. Development of these power program costs occurs in the Integrated  
17 Program Review, as described in Power Revenue Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02,  
18 Section 2.1. The power portion appears in the COSA as BPA program costs. BPA program  
19 costs are allocated to all rate pools based on the Total Usage EAFs. *See* Documentation  
20 Table 2.3.4.3.

21  
22 **BPA Power Transmission Costs.** Power transmission expenses include the costs of serving  
23 customers under transfer service (see Chapter 6). They also include the costs Power Services  
24 incurs to procure transmission and ancillary services to transmit surplus Federal power to  
25 purchasers that do not hold transmission contracts, primarily outside the Pacific Northwest. BPA  
26 also has Federal generation that exists in third-party service territories; both wheeling costs and

1 financial payments to cover losses are included in this category of costs. *See* § 3.2.6 below.  
2 Finally, it includes the costs of the FCRPS generation-integration segment, as determined in the  
3 Transmission Segmentation Study and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-07. Transmission costs  
4 are allocated to all rate pools based on the Total Usage EAFs. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.4.3.  
5

#### 6 **2.1.5.4 Planned Net Revenues for Risk**

7 PNRR is an amount of net revenues required to be recovered from power rates to ensure that  
8 cash flows from such rates are sufficient to meet BPA's TPP Standard. *See* Power and  
9 Transmission Risk Study, § 2.3. PNRR may also include an amount of additional revenue to  
10 build financial reserves under the Financial Reserves Policy. *See* Power and Transmission Risk  
11 Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 6.  
12

13 Under the ratemaking methodology, the amount of PNRR (if any) needed to meet the TPP  
14 Standard is the result of an iterative process among several models: RAM2018, RevSim, the  
15 Power Non-Operating Risk Model (P-NORM), and ToolKit. *See* Power and Transmission Risk  
16 Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 4.2.1.2. The iteration is initiated with a seed value of \$0 for PNRR  
17 in Documentation Tables 2.3.1.4 and 2.3.2. The resultant rates are used in RevSim to produce  
18 net revenue probability distributions. These net revenue distributions are then used in the  
19 ToolKit to test whether TPP is at least 95 percent. If not, the ToolKit produces a new PNRR  
20 value that just meets the TPP standard, rates are recalculated, a new distribution of net revenues  
21 is created, and TPP is calculated for the new distribution. The iterations are stopped when the  
22 smallest value of PNRR that meets the TPP standard has been determined. *See* Documentation  
23 Table 2.3.1.4. Because no PNRR was required to meet the TPP Standard in the BP-18 rates, no  
24 iterative process was necessary. Twenty million dollars of PNRR is included in the BP-18 power  
25 rates due to the Financial Reserves Policy. *See* Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-  
26 BPA-05, § 6.

1 **2.1.6 Revenue Credits**

2 In addition to allocating cost data, the COSA allocates various revenue credits that offset costs in  
3 each pool. Allocation of revenue credits follows the same principles as the allocation of costs,  
4 based upon statutory guidance. For example, some revenue credits are associated with the  
5 operation of FBS resources and reduce FBS resource costs to be recovered by PF rates. Some  
6 revenue credits reduce the new resource and conservation costs. Other revenue credits that are  
7 not associated with any particular cost pool are allocated to rate pools pro rata to load.

8  
9 **2.1.6.1 Downstream Benefits and Pumping Power Revenues**

10 Downstream benefits and pumping power revenues are described in Section 9.2. Downstream  
11 benefits and pumping power revenues are associated with FBS resources, and these credits are  
12 allocated to the same loads to which FBS costs are allocated. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.6.

13  
14 **2.1.6.2 Section 4(h)(10)(C) Credits**

15 Section 4(h)(10)(C) credits are described in Section 9.4.1. The forecast credit is calculated as  
16 described in the Power and Transmission Risk Study, Section 4.1, and supplied to RAM2018.  
17 Section 4(h)(10)(C) credits are associated with FBS resources, and these credits are allocated to  
18 the same loads to which FBS costs are allocated. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.6.

19  
20 **2.1.6.3 FBS Contract Obligations Revenue**

21 BPA has certain FBS system obligations that provide revenues. For the BP-18 period, this  
22 includes only Upper Baker revenues for energy and capacity purchased by Puget Sound Energy  
23 to enable flood control elevation levels at that project. These FBS system obligation revenues  
24 are allocated to the same loads to which FBS costs are allocated. *See* Documentation  
25 Table 2.3.6.

1 **2.1.6.4 Colville Credit**

2 The Colville credit is described in Section 9.4.2. The Colville credit is associated with FBS  
3 resources, and this credit is allocated to the same loads to which FBS costs are allocated. *See*  
4 Documentation Table 2.3.6.

5  
6 **2.1.6.5 Energy Efficiency Revenues**

7 The Energy Efficiency revenue credit reflects revenues associated with the activities of BPA’s  
8 Energy Efficiency program. These revenues are generally payments for reimbursable  
9 expenditures that are included in the generation revenue requirement. The Energy Efficiency  
10 revenue credit is allocated in the same way as BPA’s conservation expenses and effectively  
11 reduces the amount of those expenses allocated to power rates. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.6.

12  
13 **2.1.6.6 Miscellaneous Revenues**

14 Miscellaneous revenues are described in Section 9.2. These revenues are allocated to all firm  
15 load through the Total Usage EAFs. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.6.

16  
17 **2.1.6.7 Renewable Energy Certificates**

18 Revenues result from BPA’s sales of Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs). For FY 2018–  
19 2019, no revenues are expected, and the forecast is zero. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.6.

20  
21 **2.1.6.8 General Revenue Credits**

22 In the course of marketing power, Power Services generates transmission-related revenues and  
23 credits. The revenues and credits are predominantly revenues associated with providing reserves  
24 and energy for ancillary services, control area services, and other reliability needs. The source of  
25 these credits is the BP-18 Generation Inputs and Transmission Ancillary and Control Area  
26 Services Rates Settlement Agreement, dated September 23, 2016. *See* Fredrickson & Fisher,

1 BP-18-E-BPA-18, Appendix A, Attachment 3. In addition to revenues associated with  
2 generation inputs, revenues from Energy Shaping Service products for NLSL service, New  
3 Resource Flattening Service, and Resource Support Services for non-Federal resources are  
4 allocated to all loads through the Total Usage EAFs. *See* Documentation Tables 2.3.7.5  
5 and 2.3.7.6.

#### 7 **2.1.6.9 Secondary Energy Revenue Credits**

8 The Secondary Energy Revenue Credit adjustment recognizes that BPA collects revenues from  
9 certain power sales to which costs are not allocated. BPA credits these revenues to classes of  
10 service served with firm Federal power.

11  
12 The ratemaking process ensures that the forecast of firm resources available to serve load is  
13 equal to BPA's firm load obligations under critical water conditions. However, if firm load  
14 obligations exceed firm resources, a system augmentation purchase is assumed to achieve load-  
15 resource balance. If firm resources exceed firm load obligations, a firm surplus secondary sale is  
16 assumed to achieve load-resource balance. System Augmentation expenses are included as FBS  
17 replacements in the COSA (*see* § 2.1.4.1). Firm Surplus Secondary Sales are included in the  
18 secondary revenue credit calculation but allocated in the Surplus Power Sales Revenue  
19 Deficiency/Surplus Reallocation (*see* § 2.1.7).

20  
21 Non-firm secondary sales recognize that better than critical water conditions will most likely  
22 occur. Generation from water in excess of critical water conditions is called secondary energy.  
23 The projected secondary energy revenue credits are included so that power rates are set at a level  
24 such that revenues from all sources do not recover more than the total Power Services revenue  
25 requirement.

1 The sales of energy in excess of firm obligations on a monthly/diurnal basis under 3,200 games  
2 of different risk conditions are calculated by RevSim. *See* Power and Transmission Risk Study,  
3 BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 4.1.1; *see also* PRS Documentation Table 2.3.8. Median prices and  
4 quantities of these secondary sales, as well as mean market prices, are passed to RAM2018 for  
5 the purposes of the secondary revenue credit and the computation of the load shaping rates.

6  
7 The secondary revenues projected in RevSim are for market sales BPA expects to make on  
8 behalf of Non-Slice customers. However, RevSim also calculates the value of secondary energy  
9 that is expected to be sold by Slice customers. The ratemaking process does not consider  
10 product choice by preference customers until the Rate Design Step; therefore, the revenues from  
11 RevSim used at this stage of ratemaking include all secondary energy expected to be produced  
12 by Federal generation. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.8. Secondary energy revenues are  
13 allocated to rate pools based on the FBS and new resources energy allocation factors to credit the  
14 revenues against the costs of the resources producing the secondary energy. *Id.*

### 15 16 **2.1.7 Surplus Power Sales Revenue Deficiency/Surplus Reallocation**

17 BPA sells surplus firm power under the FPS rate schedule. If BPA anticipates firm generation to  
18 exceed firm load obligations on an annual average basis, Firm Surplus Secondary Sales are  
19 included as a revenue credit. The COSA includes the quantity of these sales in the FPS rate pool  
20 and allocates costs to these sales. Sales of such firm power are not necessarily made at rates that  
21 recover the exact costs allocated in the COSA to these sales. Therefore, either a revenue surplus  
22 or a revenue deficiency will result when the costs allocated to the sales of this firm power are  
23 compared with the revenues received under the applicable contract. Revenue credits also include  
24 revenues from WNP-3 Settlement power sales to Avista. The expected revenue forecast from  
25 the sale of firm power and settlements, the allocated costs, and the resulting FPS revenue

1 deficiency are shown in Documentation Table 2.3.9. This revenue deficiency is allocated to all  
2 other firm power (PF, IP, and NR) rates.

3  
4 This is the final step of the COSA. At this point, all of BPA's costs have been allocated to the  
5 PF, IP, NR, and FPS rate pools, as have all revenues derived from sources other than these rate  
6 pools. After completion of the COSA, certain statutory reallocations of these COSA-allocated  
7 costs are performed in the Rate Directives Step.

## 8 9 **2.2 Rate Directives Step**

### 10 **2.2.1 Statutory Background**

11 Northwest Power Act Sections 7(c), 7(b)(2), and 7(b)(3) provide guidance for the Rate  
12 Directives Step. 16 U.S.C. §§ 839(c), 839(b)(2), 839(b)(3). After the COSA allocation of costs  
13 and credits to rate pools, the Rate Directives Step reallocates costs among rate pools to ensure  
14 that the relationships between the rates for the different classes of customers comport with the  
15 rate directives in the Northwest Power Act.

16  
17 Section 7(c), in pertinent part, states:

18       The rate or rates applicable to direct service industrial customers shall be  
19       established for the period beginning July 1, 1985, at a level which the  
20       Administrator determines to be equitable in relation to the retail rates charged by  
21       the public body and cooperative customers to their industrial consumers in the  
22       region.

23  
24 16 U.S.C. § 839e(c). Section 7(c) describes how BPA is to set the rate it charges DSI customers.

25 *Id.* It provides that the DSI rate will be set to be equitable in relation to retail industrial rates of

1 consumer-owned utility (COU) customers. Section 7(c) provides guidance on how to establish  
2 and modify this equitable relationship.

3 The [DSI rate] shall be based upon the Administrator’s applicable wholesale rates  
4 to such public body and cooperative customers and the typical margins included  
5 by such public body and cooperative customers in their retail industrial rates but  
6 shall take into account the comparative size and character of the loads served, the  
7 relative costs of electric capacity, energy, transmission, and related delivery  
8 facilities provided and other service provisions, and direct and indirect overhead  
9 costs, all as related to the delivery of power to industrial customers, except that  
10 the Administrator’s rates during such period shall in no event be less than the  
11 rates in effect for the contract year ending on June 30, 1985.

12  
13 *Id.* Section 7(c) speaks of the “applicable wholesale rates” to COUs plus the “typical margins”  
14 included by those customers in their retail industrial rates. *Id.* The computation of these  
15 elements of the DSI rate is discussed in Sections 2.2.2.5.1–2, Section 4.3.1.1.2, and Appendix A.  
16 Section 7(c) also provides for a comparison of the DSI rate to the DSI rate in effect in 1985, as  
17 discussed in Section 2.2.2.5.4. *Id.*

18  
19 Finally, Section 7(c)(3) provides:

20 The Administrator shall adjust such rates to take into account the value of power  
21 system reserves made available to the Administrator through his rights to interrupt  
22 or curtail service to such direct service industrial customers.

23  
24 *Id.* § 839(c)(3). Section 7(c)(3) thus directs that the DSI rate is to be adjusted to account for the  
25 value of power system reserves provided through contractual rights that allow BPA to restrict

1 portions of the DSI load. This adjustment is typically made through a Value of Reserves (VOR)  
2 credit. The VOR analysis is discussed in Sections 2.2.2.5.2 and 4.3.1.1.1 below.

3  
4 In summary, the result of Section 7(c) requirements is that the DSI rate is set equal to the  
5 applicable wholesale rate, plus the typical margin, minus the VOR credit, subject to the DSI floor  
6 rate test. Because the DSI rate interacts with the PF rate and the NR rate, the three rates are  
7 determined simultaneously through a solution called the 7(c)(2) delta. The determination and  
8 application of the 7(c)(2) delta are discussed in Sections 2.2.2.1–4 and 2.2.2.5.1–4 and applied to  
9 the IP rate in Section 4.3.1.1.

10  
11 Section 7(b)(2) states:

12       After July 1, 1985, the projected amounts to be charged for firm power for the  
13 combined general requirements of public body, cooperative and Federal agency  
14 customers, exclusive of amounts charged such customers under subsection (g) of  
15 this section for the costs of conservation, resource and conservation credits,  
16 experimental resources and uncontrollable events, may not exceed in total, as  
17 determined by the Administrator, during any year after July 1, 1985, plus the  
18 ensuing four years, an amount equal to the power costs for general requirements  
19 of such customers if the Administrator assumes [five specified assumptions].

20  
21 *Id.* at § 839e(b)(2). Section 7(b)(2) describes a rate test designed to ensure that preference  
22 customers' firm power rates are no higher than rates calculated using five assumptions that  
23 remove specified effects of the Northwest Power Act. *Id.* The rate test is now implemented  
24 through provisions of the 2012 REP Settlement, which resolved challenges to BPA's previous  
25 implementation of Sections 7(b)(2) and 7(b)(3). *See* 2012 REP Settlement Agreement,  
26 REP-12-A-02A (misfiled as REP-12-A-02-AP01) (2012 REP Settlement). The 2012 REP

1 Settlement provides the manner by which BPA computes the amount of rate protection for  
2 preference customers, and the amount of REP benefits to the IOUs, in lieu of performing the rate  
3 test every rate period.

4  
5 Section 7(b)(3), in pertinent part, states:

6 Any amounts not charged to public body, cooperative, and Federal agency  
7 customers by reason of [section 7(b)(2)] shall be recovered through supplemental  
8 rate charges for all other power sold by the Administrator to all customers.

9  
10 16 U.S.C. § 839e(b)(3). Section 7(b)(3) directs that the cost of any rate protection afforded to  
11 preference customers arising from implementation of Section 7(b)(2) be borne by all other BPA  
12 power sales. *Id.* The rate protection does not extend to all PF customers: the public body,  
13 cooperative, and Federal agency customers receive the rate protection, but REP participants do  
14 not. Thus, to allow the cost reallocations due to the rate protection, the PF rate is bifurcated.  
15 The two resulting rates are the PF Public (PFp) rate, which receives the rate protection, and the  
16 PF Exchange (PFx) rate, which does not receive rate protection and bears its allocated share of  
17 the rate protection reallocation. The rate protection amount is collected through additional  
18 charges included in rates for all non-PF Public sales. The reallocation of rate protection costs is  
19 discussed in Section 2.2.2.3 below. The 2012 REP Settlement retains the allocation of rate  
20 protection costs to all other rates through mechanisms specified therein.

## 21 22 **2.2.2 Rate Directives Step Modeling**

23 The Rate Directives Step modeling takes as input the costs allocated to the four rate pools  
24 (PF, IP, NR, and FPS) from the COSA modeling. The Rate Directives Step adjusts these initial  
25 allocations among the PF, IP, and NR rate pools with reallocations of costs that conform to  
26 Section 7 of the Northwest Power Act. *Id.* at § 839e. At this point in the modeling, the

1 allocation of costs to the FPS rate pool is equal to the expected revenues from FPS sales and will  
2 not be altered throughout the remaining ratemaking steps.

#### 3 4 **2.2.2.1 First IP-PF Rate Link**

5 The IP rate for sales of power to BPA’s DSI customers is a formula rate tied to the unbifurcated  
6 PF rate (*i.e.*, the PF rate at this point in the modeling includes costs to be allocated between the  
7 PFp and PFx rate sub-pools later in the process). Also at this point in the modeling, the costs  
8 allocated to the IP and NR rate pools are equal on a per-megawatthour basis. An adjustment is  
9 needed to set the IP rate to its proper relationship with the PF rate. That adjustment, the IP-PF  
10 Link 7(c)(2) rate adjustment, will result in the 7(c)(2) delta, thereby reducing the allocated costs  
11 to the IP rate pool and increasing the costs allocated to the PF and NR rate pools.

12  
13 The IP-PF Link adjustment sets the IP rate equal to the monthly/diurnal PFp energy rates applied  
14 to DSI billing determinants, plus the net industrial margin. To determine the IP rate, the model  
15 first calculates the net industrial margin by subtracting the Value of Reserves provided by sales  
16 to the DSIs from the typical industrial margin calculated in the 7(c)(2) Margin Study, PRS  
17 Appendix A. *See* Documentation Table 2.4.1. Monthly and diurnally PF melded rates are  
18 calculated as described in Section 4.1.3 below. *See* Documentation Tables 2.4.2–3. Because the  
19 IP-PF Link calculation maintains a set relationship between the levels of the IP and PF rates for  
20 each year and simultaneously allocates costs between the two rates, and to avoid multiple  
21 iterations, RAM2018 has an algebraic formula to approximate a solution and then uses an  
22 intrinsic Excel function, “Goal Seek,” to converge on a solution for each year of the rate test  
23 period. *See* Documentation Table 2.4.4.

24  
25 After allocation of the 7(c)(2) delta in the IP-PF Link reallocation, the IP floor rate test  
26 determines if the currently calculated IP rate is below the IP rate that was in effect for the

1 contract year ending on June 30, 1985, as required by Section 7(c)(2) of the Northwest Power  
2 Act. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(c)(2). The BP-18 IP rate at this point in the modeling is not below the IP  
3 floor rate, and no floor rate adjustment is needed.

#### 4 5 **2.2.2.2 Determination of Active Exchanging Utilities**

6 With the proper relationship between the IP rate and the unbifurcated PF rate established, the  
7 Base PF Exchange rates for the IOUs and the COUs can be calculated. The Base PF Exchange  
8 rate for the IOUs is the average unbifurcated PF rate plus a transmission adder. The Base  
9 PF Exchange rate for the COUs begins with the IOU rate and removes Tier 2 costs and loads.  
10 A test is again conducted to determine if the ASCs of the potential IOU and COU exchanging  
11 utilities are greater than the IOU and COU Base PF Exchange rates. If a utility's ASC is greater  
12 than its Base PF Exchange rate, the utility is included as an active exchanging utility.

#### 13 14 **2.2.2.3 7(b)(2) Rate Protection and 7(b)(3) Reallocations**

15 The next step is to calculate the level of rate protection due to preference customers as a result of  
16 the ASC and PFX calculation and pursuant to Section 7(b)(2) of the Northwest Power Act.  
17 16 U.S.C. § 839e(b)(2). The rate test specified in Section 7(b)(2) of the Northwest Power Act  
18 ensures that BPA's rates for public body, cooperative, and Federal agency customers  
19 (collectively referred to as preference customers or 7(b)(2) customers) are no higher than rates  
20 calculated using specific assumptions that remove certain effects of the Northwest Power Act.  
21 *Id.* The BP-18 rates are calculated pursuant to a settlement of litigation associated with the REP  
22 and the Section 7(b)(2) rate test. *See* 2012 REP Settlement, REP-12-A-02A, at 1. The 2012  
23 REP Settlement was evaluated for compliance with, among other statutory provisions,  
24 Sections 7(b)(2) and 7(b)(3). 16 U.S.C. §§ 839e(b)(2), 839e(b)(3).

1 Rate modeling for the REP under the 2012 REP Settlement begins with total IOU REP benefits,  
2 as specified in the 2012 REP Settlement, known as Scheduled Amounts. Added to this total IOU  
3 REP benefit amount are the Refund Amounts, which are allocated to the preference customers  
4 and also specified in the 2012 REP Settlement. The Refund Amounts are credited back to  
5 preference customers in the form of a credit on their power bills. Together these amounts are  
6 referred to as REP Recovery Amounts. *See* Documentation Table 2.4.9.

7  
8 The 2012 REP Settlement rate modeling first calculates the Unconstrained Benefits, which are  
9 the REP benefits that would be in place if there were no PFp rate protection. In such  
10 circumstance, the REP benefits for each exchanging utility would be its ASC minus its  
11 appropriate Base PFX rate multiplied by its qualified exchange load. The Unconstrained Benefits  
12 are shown in Documentation Table 2.4.10. These Unconstrained Benefits are then used to  
13 calculate COU REP benefits, as specified in individual settlements with each eligible COU.  
14 COU REP benefits are calculated using a ratio of (1) the IOU Scheduled Amounts plus COU  
15 Refund Amount to (2) the total IOU Unconstrained Benefits for IOUs. This ratio is then  
16 multiplied by COU Unconstrained Benefits to derive COU REP benefits.

17  
18 The total rate protection provided to preference customers is composed of two parts. With the  
19 Unconstrained Benefits and the total IOU and COU REP benefits determined, the first part of  
20 rate protection due to preference customers is calculated as the Unconstrained Benefits minus the  
21 sum of REP benefits. The REP Settlement modeling then allocates this amount to individual  
22 REP participants. Next, the cost of providing Refund Amounts is allocated to the IOU REP  
23 participants. The sum of these two specific allocations to each REP participant is divided by the  
24 exchange load for each participant, calculating a utility-specific 7(b)(3) Surcharge that is added  
25 to the appropriate Base PFX rates to produce a utility-specific PFX rate. *See* Documentation  
26 Table 2.4.11. After the utility-specific PFX rates are calculated, the utility-specific REP benefits

1 are calculated and summed. See Documentation Tables 2.4.11–12, which show reallocations  
2 between participating IOUs pursuant to Section 6.2 of the 2012 REP Settlement Agreement.

3  
4 A second part of rate protection, the REP Surcharge, is calculated and allocated to the IP and NR  
5 rate pools. The REP Surcharge is determined by multiplying the REP benefit costs determined  
6 above (REP Recovery Amounts plus COU REP benefits) by a scalar specified in the 2012 REP  
7 Settlement. The scalar is based on the WP-10 7(b)(3) rate surcharge to the IP and NR rates and  
8 increases this historical 7(b)(3) rate surcharge in direct proportion to increases in REP Recovery  
9 Amounts relative to WP-10 REP benefit levels. The REP Surcharge, when multiplied by the  
10 forecast sales under the IP and NR rate schedules, produces an amount of rate protection dollars.  
11 See Documentation Table 2.4.13. This amount is allocated to the IP and NR rate pools.

12  
13 The REP Settlement rate protection allocations increase the IP, NR, and PFx rates while  
14 decreasing the PFp rate. See Documentation Table 2.4.14.

#### 15 16 **2.2.2.4 Second IP-PF Rate Link**

17 After the IP and NR adjustment, the now-lower PFp rate and the now-higher IP rate must be  
18 adjusted to maintain the proper 7(c)(2) rate directive cost relationship. For this second IP-PF  
19 Link calculation, monthly/diurnal PFp energy rates are determined, and the IP rate is set equal to  
20 the flat PFp rate plus the net Industrial Margin plus the REP Surcharge. At this point in the  
21 ratemaking process, a reallocation of costs (consistent with Section 2.2.2.5 below) establishes the  
22 NR rate. See Documentation Tables 2.4.16–19.

#### 23 24 **2.2.2.5 IP Rate**

25 The IP rate is calculated using directives in Sections 7(c)(1), 7(c)(2), and 7(c)(3) of the  
26 Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C. §§ 839e(c)(1)-(3). As discussed in Section 2.2.1 above,

1 Section 7(c)(1)(B) provides that, after July 1, 1985, the rates to DSI customers will be set “at a  
2 level which the Administrator determines to be equitable in relation to the retail rates charged by  
3 the public body and cooperative customers to their industrial consumers in the region.” *Id.* at  
4 § 839(c)(1). “Equitable in relation” pursuant to Section 7(c)(2) is defined as basing the DSI rate  
5 on BPA’s “applicable wholesale rates” to its COU customers plus the “typical margins” included  
6 by those customers in their retail industrial rates. *Id.* at § 839(c)(2). Section 7(c)(3) provides  
7 that the DSI rate is to be adjusted to account for the value of power system reserves provided  
8 through contractual rights that allow BPA to restrict portions of the DSI load. *Id.* at § 839(c)(3).  
9 This adjustment is made through a Value of Reserves credit. Thus, the rate for the DSIs, the  
10 IP rate, is set equal to the applicable wholesale rate, plus the typical margin, plus the VOR credit,  
11 subject to the DSI floor rate test and the outcome of the determination of PFp rate protection.

#### 12 13 **2.2.2.5.1 Applicable Wholesale Rate**

14 The applicable wholesale rate is calculated as the rate(s) at which BPA is selling power to COUs,  
15 that is, the PFp rate (for general requirements, as defined in Section 7(b)(4) of the Northwest  
16 Power Act) and the NR rate (for power used to serve New Large Single Loads). *Id.*  
17 at § 839e(c)(4). The IP rate begins by being set to the average of the PF and NR rates, weighted  
18 by sales to COUs at each rate and reflecting the DSI class load factor. No sales to COUs at the  
19 NR rate are projected for this rate period.

#### 20 21 **2.2.2.5.2 Typical Margin, Value of Reserves, and Net Industrial Margin**

22 As noted above, the DSI rate is set by adding the VOR credit and typical margin to the  
23 applicable wholesale rate. The VOR credit is calculated as described in Section 4.3.1.1.1. The  
24 typical margin is calculated in Appendix A. The typical margin plus the VOR credit yields the  
25 net industrial margin. *See* Documentation Table 2.4.1. The net industrial margin is added to the

1 applicable wholesale rate, and the result is multiplied by the forecast DSI load to determine the  
2 costs for the IP rate pool.

### 3 4 **2.2.2.5.3 IP-PF Link 7(c)(2) Adjustment**

5 The IP-PF Link 7(c)(2) adjustment accounts for the difference between the revenues expected  
6 to be recovered from the DSIs at the final IP rate and the costs allocated to the rate. This  
7 difference, known as the 7(c)(2) delta, is allocated to non-DSI rates, primarily the PF rate.  
8 Because the allocation of the 7(c)(2) delta changes the PF and the NR rates, together forming the  
9 applicable wholesale rate upon which the IP rate is based, the 7(c)(2) delta must be recalculated.  
10 The interaction between the applicable wholesale rate and the IP rate has been reduced to an  
11 algebraic formula to approximate a solution, and then the RAM uses an intrinsic Excel function,  
12 “Goal Seek,” to converge on a solution for each year of the rate test period. *See* Documentation  
13 Table 2.4.4.

### 14 15 **2.2.2.5.4 IP Floor Rate Verification**

16 Section 7(c)(2) of the Northwest Power Act requires that the rates to DSI customers shall not be  
17 less than the rates in effect for the contract year ending June 30, 1985 (the floor rate). 16 U.S.C.  
18 § 839(c)(2). Accordingly, a test is performed to determine if the IP rate is at a level below the  
19 1985 IP rate. If so, an adjustment is made that raises the IP rate to the floor rate and credits other  
20 customers with the increased revenue from the DSIs. If the IP rate is set at a level above the  
21 floor rate, no floor rate adjustment is necessary.

22  
23 The first step in calculating the floor rate is to apply the IP-83 Standard rate components to rate  
24 period (FY 2018–2019) DSI billing determinants. The resulting revenue figure is divided by  
25 total IP rate period energy loads to arrive at an average rate in mills per kilowatthour. This rate  
26 is reduced by an Exchange Cost Adjustment and a Deferral Adjustment, which were included in

1 the IP-83 rate but are no longer applicable. Both adjustments are made on a mills per  
2 kilowatthour basis.

3  
4 In addition, the transmission component of the IP-83 rate is removed to allow a power-only floor  
5 rate comparison. The floor rate is adjusted for transmission costs by subtracting total  
6 transmission costs in mills per kilowatthour from the IP-83 rate in the same manner that the  
7 Exchange Cost Adjustment and Deferral Adjustment are removed. The unit transmission  
8 component is determined by dividing total transmission costs in the IP-83 rate by the total energy  
9 billing determinants for that rate period. *See* Documentation Table 2.4.6.

10  
11 These calculations result in an “undelivered” IP floor rate. The floor rate is applied to the current  
12 rate period DSI billing determinants to determine floor rate revenue. Revenue at the IP rates is  
13 compared to the revenue at the floor rate. Because revenue from the IP rate is greater than the  
14 floor rate revenue, no floor rate adjustment is necessary. *See* Documentation Tables 2.4.6  
15 & 2.4.7.

## 16 17 **2.3 Rate Modeling Iterations**

18 Several iterations—both within RAM2018 and between other models and RAM2018—are  
19 required before the ratemaking process is complete. These iterations ensure that the appropriate  
20 costs are computed and allocated consistent with the principles of the Northwest Power Act and  
21 TRM rate design.

### 22 23 **2.3.1 Iterations Internal to the Model**

#### 24 **2.3.1.1 Participation in the Residential Exchange Program**

25 For a utility participating in the REP to be eligible to receive REP benefits, the modeling requires  
26 that the applicable Base PFX rate be less than a participating utility’s ASC. The applicable Base

1 PFX rate is either (1) the Base Tier 1 PFX rate for COUs, or (2) the Base PFX rate for IOUs  
2 (the difference being the inclusion of Tier 2 costs in the Base PFX rate for IOUs). If a utility has  
3 an ASC less than its applicable Base PFX rate, that utility is ineligible to receive financial  
4 benefits through the REP as an “active” exchanger for the upcoming rate period (*see* § 2.2.2.2  
5 above). RAM2018 uses a macro loop feature to test whether, for each year of the exchange  
6 period, each utility with an ASC qualifies for REP benefits. If a utility does not qualify, a binary  
7 index is used to exclude it, and if it does qualify, the index is set to include it. This test is  
8 performed such that the exchange resource costs are calculated including the resources purchased  
9 from only REP active participants. It is performed before the Rate Directives Step of the 7(c)(2)  
10 linking of the IP and PF rates, the determination of rate protection, and subsequent reallocation  
11 of rate protection.

### 13 **2.3.1.2 Costs of Rate Discounts**

14 The costs of the LDD and IRD are included in the Composite customer charge, but these costs  
15 are jointly determined with other aspects of ratemaking, such as REP benefits and IP and NR  
16 revenues. Because these revenues change depending on the costs of the LDD and IRD  
17 programs, the amounts of these costs are determined through iteration in the model. As  
18 explained in Sections 2.1.4.3–4, RAM2018 computes the cost of the LDD program by applying  
19 the applicable discount percent to the forecast billing determinants, which are then applied to the  
20 rates. The IRD program cost is based on a historical percentage and a resulting \$/MWh rate  
21 discount, which is then applied to internally computed customer charges. For each iteration, the  
22 appropriate charges are applied and new discount costs are computed. These new discount costs  
23 are allocated in the COSA Step, whereupon the Rate Directives Step and rate design under the  
24 TRM are performed again. New charges and rates are computed, which are again applied to the  
25 discount calculations. The iterative process continues until convergence.

1 **2.3.1.3 Contract Formula Rates**

2 If a power sales contract rate was agreed to be tied, contractually, to a result of rate modeling, an  
3 iterative approach might be required to solve for the amount of revenue to be credited in the  
4 COSA Step. No internal iterations are currently required to model contracts at formula rates.  
5

6 **2.3.2 Iterations External to the Model**

7 Some aspects of the ratemaking process are dependent upon the rates computed in RAM2018.  
8 Many of these dependencies have been integrated within RAM2018, as described above. Other  
9 dependencies are simply too large to incorporate into one model. Thus, external iterations must  
10 be performed before rates can be finalized.  
11

12 **2.3.2.1 Consumer-Owned Utility Average System Costs**

13 The ASCs of COUs participating in the REP are based in part on the cost of power purchased  
14 from BPA at rates determined in RAM2018. The size of the Refund Amount that a COU will  
15 receive is also dependent upon the COU's Tier 1 Cost Allocator (TOCA). These two factors  
16 require a recomputation of ASCs for COUs based on the PFp rate level and the Refund Amount.  
17 This iteration is manually performed between RAM2018 and the ASC forecast model. Revised  
18 ASCs are included in RAM2018, and rate levels are recomputed until the results converge.  
19

20 **2.3.2.2 Risk Analysis and Mitigation: PNRR**

21 As discussed in Section 2.1.5.4 above, the amount of PNRR added to rates in order to meet the  
22 TPP Standard is the result of an iterative process among four models: RAM2018, RevSim,  
23 P-NORM, and ToolKit. *See* Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 4.2.1.2.  
24 The iterative process is initiated with a seed value for PNRR in the revenue requirement used in  
25 RAM2018. The resultant rates are used in RevSim and P-NORM to produce distributions of net  
26 revenues. These distributions are then used in the ToolKit to produce a new PNRR value for the

1 RAM2018 revenue requirement that just satisfies the TPP standard. Because this portion of  
2 PNRR for the BP-18 rates is determined to be zero, no iteration is required. Twenty million  
3 dollars of PNRR is included in the BP-18 power rates due to the Financial Reserves Policy. *Id.*  
4 at § 6.

5  
6 **2.3.2.3 Revised Revenue Test**

7 The revised revenue test is described in the Power Revenue Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-  
8 BPA-02, § 3.3. The revised revenue test demonstrates that the BP-18 rates are sufficient to  
9 recover the revenue requirement, and no further rate adjustment is needed.

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

**This page intentionally left blank.**

1 **3. RATE DESIGN AND COST ALLOCATION**

2  
3 **3.1 Introduction**

4 BPA’s rates must follow the ratesetting directives of section 7 of the Northwest Power Act, but,  
5 as noted in the legislative history of that Act, the rate directives govern the amount of revenue  
6 the Administrator collects from each class of customers, not the rate form. *See, e.g.,* H.R. Rep.  
7 No. 96-976, pt. 1, at 69 (2d Sess.1980). Northwest Power Act Section 7(e) reserves rate design  
8 (how the revenue is collected) to the Administrator.

9  
10 Section 7(e) states:

11 Nothing in this chapter prohibits the administrator from establishing, in rate  
12 schedules of general application, a uniform rate or rates for sale of peaking  
13 capacity or from establishing time-of-day, seasonal rates, or other rate forms.

14  
15 16 U.S.C. § 839e(e). Rate design uses the results of the cost and credit allocations of the COSA,  
16 as modified by the rate directives, to develop the rate components that will recover the costs  
17 allocated to each rate pool. Thus, rate design is applied after BPA has allocated its total power  
18 revenue requirement to five rate pools: Priority Firm Public Power, Priority Firm Exchange  
19 Power, New Resource Firm Power, Industrial Firm Power, and Firm Power and Surplus Products  
20 and Services. Rate design does not change the amount of the revenue requirement allocated to  
21 each of the five rate pools. Rather, rate design determines how the revenue requirement is  
22 collected through rates for each of the five rate pools. Rate design resolves the revenue  
23 collection within a particular rate pool and distinguishes between different types of service and  
24 power consumption of individual wholesale power customers. Rate design is also used to  
25 convey price signals to customers to encourage more efficient power usage, differentiating  
26 between the relative market values of the products and services BPA offers to its customers.

1 Based on the results of the Rate Directives Step, RAM2018 designs rates for each rate pool. For  
2 the PFx rate, the IP rate, and the NR rate, the rate design can be applied without further  
3 processing.

### 4 5 **3.2 PFp Rates**

6 The rate design for the PFp rate is established in the TRM. BP-12-A-03. As described in the  
7 TRM, the PFp rate design includes two tiers and different products within each tier. The costs  
8 and credits are allocated to the Tier 1 and Tier 2 cost pools based upon the principle of cost  
9 causation. While the TRM cost allocations do not change the costs allocated to the PFp rate  
10 pool, they do assign cost responsibility to the rates paid by customers purchasing the PFp  
11 products offered in the CHWM Contracts: Slice/Block, Load Following, Block, and Tier 2.

12  
13 The TRM specifies that all costs and credits constituting BPA's PFp revenue requirement be  
14 allocated to one of four customer cost pools: Composite, Non-Slice, Slice, or Tier 2. The Tier 2  
15 cost pool is further divided into Short-Term, Load Growth, VR1-2014, and VR1-2016 cost  
16 pools. After reflecting the cost allocations to other rate pools, the end result of the TRM cost  
17 allocations is that the total costs allocated to the four customer charge cost pools will equal the  
18 total costs allocated to the PFp rate pool after the COSA Step and the Rate Directives Step.  
19 Thus, the TRM cost allocations neither increase nor decrease the cost allocations to the PFp rate  
20 pool after the Rate Directives Step. A mathematical proof is included in RAM2018 that shows  
21 that the revenue requirement allocated to the PFp rate pools in the COSA equals the revenue  
22 collected from the seven cost pools under the PFp tiered rate design. *See* Documentation  
23 Tables 3.1.7.1 & 3.1.7.2.

24  
25 While the TRM cost allocations do not change the costs allocated to the PFp rate pool, they do  
26 assign cost responsibility to the rates paid by customers purchasing the three primary products

1 offered in the CHWM Contracts: Slice/Block, Load Following, and Block. In addition, the TRM  
2 cost allocations recognize that, even though the ratesetting methodology described in this  
3 section is performed as if the REP is an actual purchase and sale of power, at this point in the  
4 ratesetting process the PFp rate can be determined based on its allocated share of the total REP  
5 benefit costs, rather than exchange resource costs and PFX revenues.

6  
7 The sections below detail the calculation of PF Public rates consistent with the TRM.

### 8 9 **3.2.1 PFp Tier 1 Costs**

#### 10 **3.2.1.1 Composite Costs**

11 The Composite cost pool includes all Tier 1 costs and credits that are not otherwise allocated to  
12 the Slice and Non-Slice cost pools. The Composite cost pool forms the cost basis for the  
13 Composite Customer Charge, which is paid by all preference customers with CHWM Contracts.  
14 Generally speaking, all costs associated with FBS resource costs, exchange resource costs (net of  
15 exchange program revenues), new resource costs, conservation costs, BPA program costs, and  
16 power transmission costs not otherwise allocated to the Non-Slice or Slice cost pools are  
17 allocated to the Composite cost pool. In addition to the costs from expense and capital programs  
18 (as outlined in the Revenue Requirement Study), significant ratemaking costs allocated to the  
19 Composite cost pool are as follows:

- 20 • Costs of the Irrigation Rate Discount and Low Density Discount programs.
- 21 • Net costs associated with the REP:
  - 22 ○ Costs are calculated using the ASC and exchange load for each qualifying REP
  - 23 participant, net of
  - 24 ○ Revenues that are calculated at the PFX Rates, incorporating REP surcharges.
- 25 • System augmentation costs required to achieve annual load-resource balance.

26 *See Documentation Table 3.1.6.1.*

1 **3.2.1.2 Non-Slice Costs**

2 The Non-Slice cost pool includes only those costs and credits that are specifically and uniquely  
3 attributed to the Load Following and Block products (including the Block portion of the  
4 Slice/Block product). Tier 1 costs and credits, primarily secondary revenues that are not  
5 associated with the Slice product, are allocated to the Non-Slice cost pool. The Non-Slice cost  
6 pool forms the cost basis for the Non-Slice customer rate, which is paid by preference customers  
7 that have selected the Load Following product or the Block product and customers selecting the  
8 Slice/Block product for their Block purchases. Significant Non-Slice costs include:

- 9 • Balancing power purchase costs required to serve the monthly/diurnal loads of Load  
10 Following customers.
- 11 • Hedging costs associated with winter shaping or locational swapping that result in  
12 changes to anticipated secondary revenues.
- 13 • Transmission costs incurred to deliver secondary sales.
- 14 • Costs (or credit) associated with the Composite interest obligation when financial  
15 reserves available for Power are less than the \$570.3 million starting balance of the  
16 reserves at the inception of the Slice product offering.

17 *See Documentation Table 3.1.6.2.*

18  
19 **3.2.1.3 Slice Costs**

20 The Slice cost pool includes only those costs and credits that are specifically and uniquely  
21 attributed to the Slice product. Tier 1 costs and credits that are associated with the Slice product  
22 are allocated to the Slice cost pool. The Slice cost pool forms the cost basis for the Slice  
23 customer rate, which is paid by preference customers that have selected the Slice/Block product  
24 for their Slice purchases. In the BP-18 rates there are no costs allocated to this cost pool.

25 *See Documentation Tables 3.1.6.1–3.1.6.3.*

1 **3.2.2 PFp Tier 2 Costs**

2 Costs and credits that are associated with the sale of power to serve a customer's Above-RHWM  
3 Load are allocated to Tier 2 cost pools. The primary costs allocated to a Tier 2 cost pool are the  
4 power purchase costs (forecast and actual), including the cost of real power losses, designated by  
5 BPA as being for this purpose. In addition to power purchase costs, Tier 2 rates recover  
6 Resource Support Services, overhead, and other BPA costs that are not necessarily incurred  
7 solely for the purpose of serving Above-RHWM Load but support making such sales. The initial  
8 allocation of these other costs is to either the Composite cost pool or the Non-Slice cost pool.  
9 Therefore, a portion of these other costs is allocated to Tier 2 cost pools.

10  
11 Costs allocated to the aggregate Tier 2 cost pool are further allocated to the Tier 2 cost pools.  
12 For the BP-18 rates, there are four Tier 2 cost pools: the Short-Term cost pool, the Load Growth  
13 cost pool, the VR1-2014 cost pool, and the VR1-2016 cost pool.

14  
15 **3.2.2.1 Tier 2 Power Purchase Costs**

16 BPA made four purchases for Tier 2 rate service for the FY 2018–2019 rate period. Two were  
17 made in FY 2012, one was made in FY 2013, and another was made in FY 2017. The costs of  
18 the FY 2012 purchases were assigned to the Load Growth and Vintage VR1-2014 Tier 2 cost  
19 pools at the time of purchase. The cost of the FY 2013 purchase was assigned to the Vintage  
20 VR1-2016 Tier 2 cost pool. The cost of the FY 2017 purchase was assigned to the Short-Term  
21 Load Growth, Vintage VR1-2014 and Vintage VR1-2016 Tier 2 cost pools. After the purchases  
22 are allocated, any remaining amount of need for these cost pools is valued at the Remarketing  
23 Value and served with power from the FCRPS. *See* § 3.2.2.6. The average megawatt purchase  
24 amounts for each rate pool and their associated power purchase prices are summarized in  
25 Documentation Table 3.3.

1 **3.2.2.1.1 Tier 2 Real Power Losses**

2 Power purchased at Tier 2 rates is delivered power and thus must include the cost of real power  
3 losses. The cost of real power losses is calculated using the Federal transmission loss factor as  
4 described in the Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, Section 3.1.5. The Federal  
5 transmission loss factor represents the generation loss factor and must be adjusted to calculate  
6 the equivalent loss factor at the load. The load equivalent is calculated as  $1/(1-[\text{Federal}$   
7  $\text{transmission loss factor}])$ , which equates to a 3.06 percent real power loss factor for the load in  
8 BP-18. The power purchase costs include the cost of energy associated with this real power loss  
9 factor.

10  
11 **3.2.2.2 Tier 2 Resource Support Services**

12 A cost for Transmission Scheduling Service (TSS) is added to each Tier 2 cost pool. A TSS  
13 Adder is calculated by dividing the operations scheduling costs for the rate period by the total  
14 megawatthours actually scheduled in FY 2014 and FY 2015 to produce a yearly \$/MWh value.  
15 Inputs to this calculation are shown in Documentation Table 3.4. This value is multiplied by the  
16 amount of planned Tier 2 sales in each year for each Tier 2 alternative (Short-Term, Load  
17 Growth, VR1-2014, and VR1-2016) to produce the annual cost for the TSS Cost Adder included  
18 in each cost pool for each year. The Tier 2 TSS Cost Adder is one of the credits to the  
19 Composite cost pool summed in the Resource Support Services Revenue Credit. *See* § 3.2.3.1.3.  
20 The calculated costs assigned to each cost pool in each year are shown in Documentation  
21 Tables 3.5–3.8.

22  
23 Service at Tier 2 rates includes Transmission Curtailment Management Service (TCMS), which  
24 is a service that addresses transmission curtailment events; *see* § 5.6.1.5. To recover costs  
25 associated with TCMS, Tier 2 rates are subject to the Tier 2 Rate TCMS Adjustment, described  
26 in Section 5.4.5 below. The Tier 2 cost pools do not include any costs associated with

1 financially flattening a resource because there are no variable, non-dispatchable resources  
2 assigned to the Tier 2 cost pools for the BP-18 rate period.

### 3 4 **3.2.2.3 Tier 2 Overhead Cost Adder**

5 TRM Section 6.3.3 describes an Overhead Cost Adder to be included as part of the Tier 2 rates.

6 The overhead cost components used to calculate the Tier 2 Rate Overhead Cost Adder are listed

7 in Documentation Table 3.9. The rate period total of these overhead costs is divided by BPA's

8 total forecast of revenue-producing energy sales (PFp, IP, NR, FPS, Downstream Benefits and

9 Pumping Power, Pre-Subscription, Generation Inputs for Ancillary and Other Services Revenue,

10 and Secondary sales). The result is a \$1.11/MWh adder for the rate period. The \$/MWh value in

11 each year is multiplied by the amount of planned sales in each year for each Tier 2 alternative

12 (Short-Term, Load Growth, VR1-2014, and VR1-2016) to produce the Overhead Cost Adder

13 included in each Tier 2 cost pool for each year. The Tier 2 Overhead Cost Adder provides the

14 revenue credit to the Composite cost pool (called Tier 2 Overhead Adjustment). *See* § 3.2.5.

15 The specific cost and sales values used in these calculations are shown in Documentation

16 Table 3.10.

### 17 18 **3.2.2.4 Tier 2 Risk Adder**

19 TRM Section 6.3.1 describes a possible cost adder for risk when BPA has not made all the

20 market purchases needed to serve the Tier 2 obligation. In accordance with the Tier 2 Risk

21 Analysis described in the Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, Section 4.3.2,

22 BPA does not have a discrete risk adder included in the Tier 2 cost pools to cover Tier 2 risks in

23 the FY 2018–2019 rate period. Instead of including a discrete risk adder for the remaining

24 power purchase needs for the Tier 2 cost pools, BPA uses the forecast augmentation price to

25 value the remaining Tier 2 obligation when BPA has not yet acquired power for such obligation.

26 The augmentation price, which assumes critical water for hydrological modeling, is higher than

1 the market price forecast calculated using hydro generation data for all 80 water years. *See*  
2 Power Market and Price Study and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-04, § 2.4. Therefore, an  
3 implicit risk premium is included when augmentation prices are used to value Tier 2 obligations  
4 that are expected to be met through market purchases.

5  
6 In FY 2018 BPA is using the average of the augmentation price and the 80-water year average  
7 price forecast to value the remaining Tier 2 obligation served with firm power from the FCRPS.  
8 When forecasting prospective power acquisitions, BPA uses the augmentation price to account  
9 for two types of risk: a supply risk and a price risk. However, in valuing firm power sourced  
10 from the FCRPS, there is reduced supply risk but still an expected price risk for providing  
11 service at a set forward price. Therefore BPA is averaging the two price forecasts to include an  
12 implicit risk premium that is lower than the implicit risk premium used when BPA is pricing  
13 Tier 2 power obligations it has not yet acquired. *See* Documentation Tables 3.5–3.8.

#### 14 15 **3.2.2.5 Reallocated Power from Remarketing**

16 When power purchased for a Tier 2 rate pool exceeds Above-RHWM Loads, BPA remarkets the  
17 excess amounts and reallocates the value of that power to other Tier 2 pools if there is a need.  
18 Similarly, BPA remarkets excess non-Federal amounts and reallocates and values that power in  
19 the same manner. The remarketing values are determined in accordance with Section 3.2.2.6  
20 below.

21  
22 The treatment of remarketing varies by the type of Above-RHWM service, including individual  
23 Tier 2 Cost Pools remarketing the energy. When non-Federal resource and Tier 2 Vintage  
24 amounts are remarketed, the value from such reallocations is credited to the individual  
25 customers, as required under the CHWM Contract and the TRM and as described in Section 5.7

1 below. When remarketing for the Tier 2 Load Growth pool, the value of remarketed energy is  
2 credited to the Tier 2 Load Growth pool and not directly to individual customers.

3  
4 The remarketed Tier 2 energy amounts are first reallocated to another Tier 2 pool with Above-  
5 RHWM Loads that exceed the power purchased for that pool, then purchased by BPA for  
6 augmentation if there is a need, or deemed surplus power available for resale into the market.  
7 *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 3.4. Documentation Table 3.11 summarizes the sources of power for  
8 meeting the various Tier 2 loads. It includes executed and forecast purchases, remarketed power  
9 from other Tier 2 cost pools, and remarketed power from non-Federal resources with DFS.

#### 11 **3.2.2.6 Remarketing Value**

12 The Remarketing Value for a fiscal year is based on: (1) the rate case market price using critical  
13 water (“augmentation price”) when BPA has not yet acquired the power to supply Tier 2 service;  
14 (2) the weighted average price of power purchases BPA has acquired (between October 1, 2016  
15 and June 1, 2017) for the corresponding year to supply Tier 2 service; or (3) the average of the  
16 rate case market price using all 80 water years and the rate case market price for critical water  
17 year (“augmentation price”) when BPA is using firm power from the FCRPS for Tier 2 service  
18 and BPA does not make any actual power acquisitions (between October 1, 2016. and June 1,  
19 2017) for the corresponding year to supply Tier 2 service. The Remarketing Value is used to  
20 price any remaining power needed to serve the Tier 2 cost pools (§ 3.2.2.1) and to value all  
21 forms of remarketing (Tier 2, non-Federal, and Resource Remarketing Service, § 5.7). The  
22 Remarketing Value differs by fiscal year and is based on the Tier 2 power purchase obligations  
23 for that applicable fiscal year. *See* Documentation Table 3.12.

1 **3.2.3 PFp Tier 1 Revenue Credits**

2 The Composite and Non-Slice cost pools contain credits for revenues collected from other  
3 components of the PFp rates. All of these rate design credits are necessary to ensure that the PFp  
4 rates do not over-collect the allocated revenue requirement and that the costs and credits have  
5 been allocated as specified in the TRM.

6  
7 **3.2.3.1 Composite Cost Pool Revenue Credits**

8 As stated in Section 3.2.1, the Composite cost pool includes all Tier 1 costs and credits that are  
9 not otherwise allocated to the Slice and Non-Slice cost pools. As described in Section 2.1.6,  
10 revenue credits are directly assigned to the TRM cost pool according to cost causation principles  
11 at the same time the COSA steps are completed. Significant ratemaking credits allocated to the  
12 Composite cost pool after the ratemaking steps in Chapter 2 are completed include revenues  
13 BPA receives from the following:

- 14 • DSI customers
- 15 • Power sales under the NR rate schedule
- 16 • Resource Support Services

17  
18 **3.2.3.1.1 Revenues from DSI Customers**

19 These are forecast IP rate revenues consistent with sales forecasts from the Power Loads and  
20 Resources Study applied to the IP rate as determined in Section 4.3.

21  
22 **3.2.3.1.2 Revenues from Power sales under the NR rate schedule**

23 These are forecast NR rate revenues excluding revenues associated with NR Resource Flattening  
24 Service (NRFS) and Energy Shaping Service (ESS), as described in Section 4.2.

1 **3.2.3.1.3 Revenues from Resource Support Services**

2 BPA provides RSS and related services, which generate revenue from preference customers.  
3 *See* § 5.6. Revenues received from the capacity components of RSS are credited to the  
4 Composite cost pool. For transparency purposes, BPA committed in the TRM to apply the  
5 applicable RSS to resources serving system augmentation needs (currently Klondike III) and to  
6 resources supporting the Tier 2 rates, if appropriate. In these situations, the source of the RSS  
7 revenue credit to the Composite cost pool is provided through either an RSS adder to the system  
8 augmentation cost or an RSS cost allocated to a Tier 2 cost pool. Revenues provided by the  
9 energy components of RSS are credited to the Non-Slice cost pool. Unlike the capacity used to  
10 provide RSS, which operationally impacts the Slice/Block, Block, and Load Following products,  
11 the provision of RSS energy operationally impacts the Non-Slice products only (including the  
12 Block portion of the Slice/Block product).

13  
14 BPA committed in the TRM to apply RSS to resources serving RHWL Augmentation needs  
15 (*e.g.*, Klondike III). The cost of Klondike III, a wind plant, is assigned to Tier 1 Augmentation  
16 in the Composite cost pool. The TRM states that RSS pricing will be used to make certain  
17 Federal resource acquisitions financially equivalent to a flat block. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 8.  
18 Tier 1 Augmentation is assumed to be in the shape of an annual flat block purchase for  
19 ratemaking purposes. *See id.*, § 3.5. Because Klondike III’s generation is variable and non-  
20 dispatchable, the RSS module of RAM2018 calculates a Diurnal Flattening Service (DFS)  
21 capacity charge, a DFS energy charge, a Resource Shaping charge, and a Transmission  
22 Scheduling Service (TSS) charge for Klondike III, and the resulting costs are allocated to the  
23 Composite cost pool. *See* Documentation Table 3.13.

24  
25 The total annual RSS revenue credit for FY 2018–2019 is shown in Documentation Table 3.2.

26

1 **3.2.3.2 Non-Slice Cost Pool Revenue Credits**

2 As stated in Section 3.2.1, the Non-Slice cost pool includes all Tier 1 costs and credits that are  
3 not otherwise allocated to the Composite and Slice cost pools. As described in Section 2.1.6,  
4 revenue credits are directly assigned to the TRM cost pool according to cost causation principles  
5 as the COSA steps are completed. Significant ratemaking credits allocated to the Non-Slice cost  
6 pool after the ratemaking steps in Chapter 2 are completed include revenues BPA receives from  
7 the following:

- 8 • Secondary Energy (including Firm Surplus Secondary Sales)
- 9 • Load Shaping
- 10 • Demand
- 11 • Resource Shaping Charge
- 12 • NR Flattening Service and Energy Shaping Service
- 13 • Product Conversion Charge

14  
15 **3.2.3.2.1 Revenues from Secondary Energy**

16 These are revenues associated with non-firm secondary sales and Firm Surplus Secondary Sales,  
17 as calculated in the Power Market Price Study and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-04, but  
18 excluding secondary energy sold under the Slice product as described in PRS Section 2.1.6.9.

19  
20 **3.2.3.2.2 Revenues from Load Shaping**

21 The Load Shaping charge is designed to recover costs associated with shaping the firm output of  
22 the Tier 1 System Resources to the monthly/diurnal shape of a customer’s Tier 1 load. The Load  
23 Shaping charge applies to Non-Slice products, Block (including the Block portion of the  
24 Slice/Block product), and Load Following, but not the Slice portion of the Slice/Block product.  
25 As stated in the TRM, BP-12-A-03, Section 5.2, forecast revenue from the Load Shaping charge

1 is credited to the Non-Slice cost pool by means of the Load Shaping Revenue Credit.

2 *See* § 4.1.1.3.

#### 3 4 **3.2.3.2.3 Revenues from Demand**

5 The Priority Firm Demand charge is designed to send a price signal to a limited portion of a  
6 customer's overall demand on BPA and applies to customers purchasing Load Following and  
7 Block with Shaping Capacity products. Forecast revenue from the Demand charge is credited to  
8 the Non-Slice cost pool by means of the Demand Revenue Credit. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03,  
9 Table 2.D.

#### 10 11 **3.2.3.2.4 Revenues from the Resource Shaping Charge**

12 All balancing purchase costs, either resource or load, are allocated to the Non-Slice cost pool.  
13 The RSC collects additional revenues for balancing purchase costs associated with balancing  
14 resources against a flat annual block. *See* §§ 5.6.1.2 & 5.6.1.3. To pair cost allocation with  
15 revenue collection of balancing purchase costs, the forecast RSC revenue credit is applied to the  
16 Non-Slice cost pool.

17  
18 BPA committed in the TRM to apply RSC to resources serving system RHWI Augmentation  
19 needs (*e.g.*, Klondike III) and to resources supporting the Tier 2 rates in order to make these  
20 acquisitions financially equivalent to a flat block. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 8. In these  
21 situations, the source of the RSC revenue credit is provided through either an RSC adder to the  
22 system augmentation cost or an RSC adder within a Tier 2 cost pool. The forecast annual RSC  
23 revenue credit for FY 2018–2019 is shown in Documentation Table 3.2.

1 **3.2.3.2.5 Revenues from NR Resource Flattening Service and Energy Shaping Service**

2 The New Resource Firm Power rate schedule includes a Resource Flattening Service (NRFS),  
3 which is available to Load Following customers applying the actual generation output of a  
4 Specified Resource to a New Large Single Load. *See* § 5.6.2.2. The New Resource rate  
5 schedule also includes the Energy Shaping Service (ESS), which includes a capacity (demand)  
6 component. Forecast revenue from the NRFS and the capacity component of the ESS is credited  
7 to the Non-Slice cost pool by means of the NR Revenue Credit. We expect no revenues under  
8 these services in FY 2018–2019. *See* Documentation Table 2.3.6.

9  
10 **3.2.3.2.6 Revenues from the Product Conversion Charge**

11 Two customers will change from the Slice/Block product to either the Block Only (Seattle City  
12 Light) or Load Following (Klickitat PUD) product. The timing of this product change resulted in  
13 the need to charge Seattle City Light and Klickitat PUD a Product Conversion Charge. The  
14 Product Conversion Charge is billed monthly and effectively prevents these two customers from  
15 twice receiving a cash benefit that resulted from Regional Cooperation Debt management  
16 actions. The Slice portion of the Slice/Block product received its share of this cash benefit  
17 through the Slice True-Up payment in FY 2014 and 2015. The Non-Slice products, including  
18 the Block portion of the Slice/Block product, will receive this benefit through lower BP-18 rates.  
19 Seattle City Light and Klickitat PUD will pay the lower BP-18 rates and at the same time be  
20 billed the Product Conversion Charge. The revenue received from the Product Conversion  
21 Charge is a revenue credit applied to the Non-Slice Cost Pool. The calculation of the Product  
22 Conversion Charge is shown in Documentation Table 3.14.

23  
24 **3.2.4 Rate Design Adjustments Made Between Tier 1 Cost Pools**

25 Once costs and rate design revenue credits have been balanced with the revenue requirement,  
26 additional adjustments to the PFp cost pools are made to the extent necessary to avoid cost shifts  
27 among products (Load Following, Block, and Slice/Block) and tiers (Tier 1 and Tier 2). These

1 rate design adjustments move dollars from one cost pool to another through equal credits and  
2 debits and do not change the total revenue requirement for PFp. These rate design adjustments  
3 include three adjustments made within Tier 1 and one adjustment made between Tier 1 and  
4 Tier 2 (§ 3.2.5). The three types of adjustments made within Tier 1 are the (1) Transmission  
5 Loss Adjustments; (2) Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustments from Unused RHW; and  
6 (3) Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustments. The adjustment made between Tier 1 and  
7 Tier 2 is the Tier 2 Overhead Adjustment. *See* § 3.2.5 below. The TRM allocation of these rate  
8 design adjustments is shown in Documentation Tables 3.1.6.1 & 3.1.6.2.

#### 10 **3.2.4.1 Transmission Loss Adjustments**

11 The Transmission Loss Adjustments provide a credit to the Composite cost pool and an equal  
12 debit to the Non-Slice cost pool based on Non-Slice transmission losses. The Transmission Loss  
13 Adjustments address the different accounting of transmission losses for the Slice/Block and  
14 Non-Slice products. The Non-Slice products and the Block portion of the Slice/Block product  
15 are delivered to the purchaser's load service area, while the Slice product is delivered to the  
16 purchaser at BPA's generation bus bar. The cost of generating the real power losses for the  
17 transmission of Non-Slice sales is included in the Composite cost pool. Conversely, the cost of  
18 generating the real power losses for the transmission of Slice sales is borne by the purchaser.

19  
20 The Transmission Loss Adjustments transfer the cost of generating the real power losses for the  
21 transmission of Non-Slice PF sales from the Composite cost pool to the Non-Slice cost pool.

22 The Transmission Loss Adjustments are calculated by multiplying the network losses associated  
23 with the Non-Slice PF products, including the Block portion of the Slice/Block product, by the  
24 average Slice and Non-Slice Tier 1 rate. *See* Documentation Tables 3.1.6.1 & 3.1.6.2. The  
25 calculation and result of the Transmission Loss Adjustments are shown in Documentation  
26 Table 3.1.3.

### 3.2.4.2 Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustments from Unused RHW

Unused RHW occurs when a customer's Forecast Net Requirement is less than its RHW.

The Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustments from Unused RHW reallocate costs between the Composite cost pool and the Non-Slice cost pool.

Unused RHW reduces the need for system augmentation and/or increases firm power available for sale in the market. The reduced augmentation expenses and/or increased firm power market revenues are reflected in three lines on the TRM cost table: (1) Augmentation; (2) Secondary Energy Credit; and (3) Balancing Purchases from RevSim. See Documentation Table 3.1.1. The Augmentation line is part of the Composite cost pool, and the Secondary Energy Credit and Balancing Purchases are part of the Non-Slice cost pool. To share the entire benefit of Unused RHW with all customers, the Composite and Non-Slice cost pools contain a Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment (from Unused RHW), which appears as a credit to the Composite cost pool and an equal and offsetting charge to the Non-Slice cost pool.

The Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustments have two purposes. The first is to reflect the difference between the value of a flat annual block of system augmentation and the value of the Unused RHW when the Unused RHW displaces augmentation. The difference between a flat annual block of system augmentation and the shape of the Unused RHW is reflected in changes in the assumed balancing purchases and associated costs. These changes in balancing purchase costs are captured in the Non-Slice cost pool. A Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment reallocates the change in balancing purchase costs associated with the difference in value from the Non-Slice cost pool to the Composite cost pool.

The second purpose of the Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustments is to reflect the full value of the Unused RHW when the Unused RHW creates firm surplus power. The revenue

1 associated with this change in firm surplus power related to the Unused RHW M is reflected in  
2 the secondary revenue credit in the Non-Slice cost pool. A Firm Surplus and Secondary  
3 Adjustment reallocates this change in secondary revenues associated with the Unused RHW M  
4 from the Non-Slice cost pool to the Composite cost pool.

5  
6 The value of Unused RHW M consists of portions of RHW M Augmentation, Tier 1 System Firm  
7 Critical Output, and an associated portion of secondary energy. Each of these three components  
8 is valued at its respective price: the Augmentation price for the RHW M Augmentation  
9 component; the market price (as expressed by the Load Shaping rates) for the Tier 1 System  
10 Firm Critical Output component; and the market price (as expressed by the average price  
11 received for secondary sales) for the secondary component. The value of Unused RHW M  
12 (expressed in dollars per megawatthour) also will be calculated for use in the Slice True-Up of  
13 the Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment line item in the Composite cost pool.

14 *See* Documentation Table 3.1.2 for results and calculation of the Firm Surplus and Secondary  
15 Adjustments from Unused RHW M and the dollar-per-megawatthour Slice True-Up value of  
16 Unused RHW M.

### 17 18 **3.2.4.3 Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustments**

19 As explained further in the subsections below, balancing augmentation load is (1) Above-  
20 RHW M Load that is forecast to be served at Load Shaping rates; (2) Above-RHW M Load that is  
21 no longer forecast to occur (net negative Load Shaping billing determinants); or (3) changes to  
22 the Tier 1 System during the applicable Section 7(i) ratemaking process from that used to  
23 establish each customer's allocation of the cost of the Tier 1 System during the applicable  
24 RHW M Process.

1 The sum total of these conditions is either a charge or credit to the Composite cost pool and an  
2 offsetting credit or charge, respectively, to the Non-Slice cost pool. *See* Documentation  
3 Tables 3.1.6.1 & 3.1.6.2.  
4

#### 5 **3.2.4.3.1 Above-RHWM Load Forecast to be Served at Load Shaping Rates**

6 This first condition occurs when Above-RHWM Load is forecast to be served at Load Shaping  
7 rates either (1) when a Load Following customer's annual Above-RHWM Load is less than  
8 8,760 MWh and the Load Following customer made no alternative election to serve its  
9 Above-RHWM Load, or (2) when Above-RHWM Load is determined in the RHWM Process  
10 and the load forecast is updated during the rate proceeding to reflect the forecast of a larger load.  
11 When either (1) or (2) is true and the amount of system augmentation purchases is equal to or  
12 greater than the amount of balancing augmentation load, the acquisition costs attributable to  
13 supplying balancing augmentation load are included as a system augmentation expense in the  
14 Composite cost pool. The revenue from supplying balancing augmentation load is credited to  
15 the Non-Slice cost pool through the Load Shaping charge revenue credit. Without a Balancing  
16 Augmentation Load Adjustment, only Non-Slice customers would receive a credit through an  
17 increased Load Shaping Charge revenue credit, but both Slice and Non-Slice customers would  
18 bear the cost of an increased system augmentation expense. The Balancing Augmentation Load  
19 Adjustment corrects this situation with a credit to the Composite cost pool and an equal debit to  
20 the Non-Slice cost pool.  
21

22 This condition causes the sum of Load Shaping billing determinants to be positive. The  
23 Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustments to the Composite and Non-Slice cost pools are  
24 calculated as the lesser of (1) the sum of the Load Shaping billing determinants for each fiscal  
25 year, or (2) the incurred system augmentation amount for each fiscal year. The result is  
26 multiplied by the augmentation price for the respective fiscal year.

1 **3.2.4.3.2 Above-RHWM Load No Longer Forecast to Occur**

2 The second condition that creates a change to balancing augmentation occurs when the load  
3 forecast decreases from the forecast used in the RHWM Process. When this condition occurs,  
4 there is a reduction in system augmentation expenses from what otherwise would have occurred.  
5 The Composite cost pool would have received an implicit reduction in costs due solely to load  
6 variation attributable to Non-Slice customer loads. In this case, the Balancing Augmentation  
7 Adjustment is a debit to the Composite cost pool and an equal credit to the Non-Slice cost pool.

8  
9 All other things being equal, this condition causes the sum of the Load Shaping billing  
10 determinants to be negative. The Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustments to the Composite  
11 and Non-Slice cost pools are calculated as the greater of (1) the sum of the Load Shaping billing  
12 determinants for each fiscal year or (2) the avoided augmentation amount (expressed as a  
13 negative number) for each fiscal year. The result is multiplied by the augmentation price for the  
14 respective fiscal year.

15  
16 **3.2.4.3.3 Changes to the Tier 1 System During the Applicable 7(i) Ratesetting Process**

17 The third condition occurs when the forecast of Tier 1 System output is updated from the Tier 1  
18 System forecast in the RHWM Process. Any difference resulting from the updated calculation of  
19 the Tier 1 System output in the rate proceeding will cause either a cost or a credit to be included  
20 in the Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustment. The cost or credit is included as an addition to  
21 the Balancing Augmentation Adjustment rather than in the Balancing Power Purchase costs  
22 computed in RevSim. Tier 1 System Firm Critical Output changes will increase or decrease on  
23 an annual average basis the amount of Augmentation required, which is considered Balancing  
24 Power Purchases under the TRM.

25  
26 RevSim computes Balancing Power Purchase costs after load-resource balance has been  
27 achieved under critical water. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 3.3. If the Tier 1 System increases

1 relative to the RHWB Process Tier 1 System output, the Non-Slice cost pool will receive a  
2 credit for this additional anticipated energy. Alternatively, if the Tier 1 System decreases, the  
3 Non-Slice cost pool will be charged for the reduction in anticipated energy. Customers  
4 purchasing the Slice/Block product receive either more or less energy in anticipated Slice  
5 deliveries and therefore are compensated by these equal and offsetting costs/credits to the  
6 Composite cost pool. *See* Documentation Tables 3.1.6.1 & 3.1.6.2.

7  
8 The Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustments to the Composite and Non-Slice cost pools are  
9 calculated as the greater of (1) the sum of the difference in the Tier 1 System between the rate  
10 proceeding and the RHWB Process for each fiscal year, or (2) the avoided augmentation amount  
11 for each fiscal year. The result is multiplied by the augmentation price for the respective fiscal  
12 year.

### 14 **3.2.5 Rate Design Adjustment Made Between Tier 1 and Tier 2 Cost Pools**

15 The Tier 2 Overhead Adjustment credits the Composite cost pool for the overhead costs charged  
16 to the Tier 2 cost pools. Each of the Tier 2 cost pools includes an Overhead Cost Adder, which  
17 reflects a proportionate share of BPA's total overhead costs. *See* § 3.2.2.3. The Tier 2 Overhead  
18 Adjustment credited to the Composite cost pool is equal to the sum of the Overhead Cost Adders  
19 charged to all of the Tier 2 cost pools. The calculation of the Tier 2 Overhead Adjustment for  
20 FY 2018–2019 is shown in Documentation Table 3.9.

### 22 **3.2.6 Allocation of New Costs and Credits**

23 BPA will allocate New Expenses or New Credits, as defined in the TRM to the cost pools based  
24 on the cost allocation principles stated in TRM Section 2.1. TRM, BP-12-A-03, at xvii. TRM  
25 Section 2.3 states that BPA will propose an allocation of the New Expenses and New Credits, if  
26 any, to the appropriate cost pools in the next applicable Section 7(i) process.

1 For BP-18, BPA identified a need to create a New Expense pursuant to the TRM. “Power 3rd  
2 Party Trans & Ancillary Svcs (Composite Cost)” is allocated to the Composite cost pool. These  
3 costs reflect primarily wheeling expenses incurred to transfer Federal generation from third-party  
4 service areas into the BPA system. These costs were mistakenly included in the line item  
5 “Power 3rd Party Trans & Ancillary Svcs” in the BP-12 through BP-16 rates. In TRM Table 2,  
6 the original cost line read “Third Party Trans & Ancillary Services (Non-Slice cost).” TRM, BP-  
7 12-A-03, Table 2, line 47. The BP-18 revenue requirement renames “Power 3rd Party Trans &  
8 Ancillary Svcs” to “Power 3rd Party Trans & Ancillary Svcs (Non-Slice Cost)” and adds “Power  
9 3rd Party Trans & Ancillary Svcs (Composite Cost)” as a New Expense.

10  
11 Additional New Expenses include a number of cash obligations associated with the Minimum  
12 Required Net Revenue calculation. These obligations are detailed in the Power Revenue  
13 Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02, Section 3.1.

14  
15 New credits for BP-18 include (1) Firm Surplus Secondary Sales Revenues and (2) Product  
16 Conversion Adjustment Revenues. In BP-16, firm surplus sales revenues were included in  
17 non-firm secondary sales but are separately included as a New Credit in BP-18. *See*  
18 Documentation Table 2.3.8. Revenue associated with specific charges to customers switching  
19 from Slice/Block to either Block only or Load Following are allocated to the Non-Slice cost  
20 pool, consistent with principles of equity.

**This page intentionally left blank.**

#### 4. RATE SCHEDULES

BPA's power rate schedules state the applicability of each rate schedule to products that BPA offers, the rates for the products, the billing determinants to which the rates are applied, and references to sections of the General Rate Schedule Provisions (GRSPs) that apply to each rate schedule. The power rate schedules described in this section are presented in their entirety in the 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs found in Appendix C of the Final Record of Decision, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

##### 4.1 Priority Firm Power (PF-18) Rate

The PF-18 rate charges for firm (continuously available) power to be used within the Pacific Northwest by public bodies, cooperatives, Federal agencies, and investor-owned utilities participating in the Residential Exchange Program. The PF-18 rate schedule is available for the contract purchase of Firm Requirements Power pursuant to Section 5(b) of the Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C. § 839c(b). Utilities participating in the REP under Section 5(c) of the Northwest Power Act may purchase PF power pursuant to a Residential Purchase and Sale Agreement (RPSA) or Residential Exchange Program Settlement Implementation Agreement (REPSIA) at the utility's average system cost. *Id.* at § 839c(c). *See* Chapter 8.

PF Public charges for firm requirements purchases under CHWM Contracts include Tier 1 and Tier 2 charges. Rates for firm requirements purchases under arrangements other than CHWM Contracts include the PF Melded rate and the Unanticipated Load Service rates. *See* §§ 4.1.3, 4.1.4, and 4.4.

1 **4.1.1 PFp Tier 1 Charges**

2 The majority of PF Public revenue is collected from firm requirements power purchased at Tier 1  
3 rates. Tier 1 charges (rates and billing determinants) apply to Priority Firm power purchased to  
4 meet a customer's RHWL Load. Tier 1 charges include:

- 5 • Customer Charges (Composite, Non-Slice, Slice)
- 6 • Demand Charge
- 7 • Load Shaping Charge
- 8 • Product Conversion Adjustment
- 9 • Spill Surcharge

10  
11 **4.1.1.1 Customer Charges**

12 **4.1.1.1.1 Customer Charge Rates**

13 Rates for the Composite, Non-Slice, and Slice customer charges are expressed as dollars per  
14 1 percentage point of billing determinant (TOCA, Non-Slice TOCA, or Slice percentage,  
15 respectively). Each of the three rates is calculated by dividing the total costs allocated to each  
16 cost pool (*see* § 3.2.1) by the sum of the respective forecast billing determinants, as described in  
17 Section 4.1.1.1.2 below. The quotient of that calculation is then divided by 12 to yield a monthly  
18 rate per 1 percent of the applicable billing determinant.

19  
20 The resulting monthly rates are shown in Documentation Table 3.1.6.3.

21  
22 **4.1.1.1.2 Customer Charge Billing Determinants**

23 The **Tier 1 Cost Allocator (TOCA)** is the customer-specific billing determinant applied to the  
24 Composite Customer rate. The majority of BPA's costs to be collected through PF rates are  
25 allocated among customers through the TOCA. Each customer's annual TOCA percentage is

1 calculated by dividing the lesser of an individual customer's RHWM or its Forecast Net  
2 Requirement by the total of the RHWMs for all PFp customers.

3  
4 The Forecast Net Requirement and RHWM for the individual customer and the sum of RHWMs  
5 for all customers are expressed in average annual megawatts. The total of the RHWMs for all  
6 customers is shown in PRS Table 1, and the sum of TOCAs used for FY 2018–2019 is shown in  
7 Documentation Table 3.1.6.3.

8  
9 The **Non-Slice TOCA** is the customer-specific billing determinant applied to the Non-Slice  
10 Customer rate. The Non-Slice TOCA is equal to a customer's TOCA if the customer is  
11 purchasing the Load Following or Block product. The Non-Slice TOCA for customers  
12 purchasing the Slice/Block product is computed as the difference between the customer's TOCA  
13 and its Slice percentage. The forecast sum of Non-Slice TOCAs used for FY 2018–2019 is  
14 shown in Documentation Table 3.1.6.3.

15  
16 The **Slice percentage** is the customer-specific billing determinant applied to the Slice Customer  
17 rate. Initial Slice percentages appear in Exhibit J of each Slice customer's CHWM Contract.  
18 These percentages can be adjusted each year pursuant to TRM Section 3.6, and the final Slice  
19 percentage is established in Exhibit K of the customer's CHWM Contract. TRM, BP-12-A-03,  
20 § 3.6.

#### 21 22 **4.1.1.2 Tier 1 Demand Charge**

##### 23 **4.1.1.2.1 Demand Charge Rates**

24 Demand rates are based upon the annual fixed costs (capital and O&M) of a marginal capacity  
25 resource, an LMS100 combustion turbine, as determined by the Northwest Power and  
26 Conservation Council's (Council) Microfin model 15.2.1. The Microfin model estimates the

1 nominal all-in capital costs of an LMS100 with a 2018 in-service date. The all-in capital cost  
2 under these specifications is \$1,095/kW as shown in Documentation Table 4.1.

3  
4 The projected debt payment on the \$1,095/kW fixed capital costs is estimated at \$61.81/kW/yr.,  
5 based on a cost of debt of 3.80 percent financed over 30 years. The plant is assumed to be  
6 owned by a publicly owned utility with BPA-backed bonds. The cost of debt is estimated with  
7 BPA's FY 2017 Third-Party Tax-Exempt 30-Year Borrowing Rate Forecast. *See* Power  
8 Revenue Requirement Study Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-02A, § 6, FY 2017 Interest Rate  
9 and Inflation Forecast Memorandum.

10  
11 The cost of fixed O&M included in the Demand rate calculation is obtained from the Microfin  
12 model. The calculation of the Demand rate uses the Microfin model's 2012 estimate of  
13 \$11/kW/yr. escalated to 2018 and 2019 dollars using the 2011 to 2016 average (five-year) rate of  
14 1.53 percent calculated from the Implicit Price Deflators from the U.S. Bureau of Economic  
15 Analysis. The two-year average annual cost for fixed O&M is \$12.14/kW/yr.

16  
17 Insurance and fixed fuel costs are also included in the calculation of the Demand rate. The  
18 average annual insurance cost of \$2.65/kW/yr is calculated based on 0.25 percent of the mid-year  
19 assessed value obtained from the Council's Microfin model. The fixed fuel cost assumed in the  
20 Demand rate calculation is \$40.53/kW/yr. The fixed fuel cost is estimated using Microfin's  
21 vintaged heat rate of 8,541 Btu/kWh applied to the average of the existing eastside and westside  
22 Pacific Northwest fixed fuel costs for the applicable fiscal year.

23  
24 The average annual expense is \$117.44/kW. This annual value is shaped into the 12 months of  
25 the year using the shape of the Load Shaping rates, resulting in Demand rates specific to each

1 month. See Documentation Table 4.1 and the 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-  
2 A-04-AP03, e.g., Schedule PF-18, § 2.1.2.1.

#### 3 4 **4.1.1.2.2 Demand Charge Billing Determinant**

5 The Demand billing determinant applies to customers purchasing the Load Following and Block  
6 with Shaping Capacity products. TRM Sections 5.3.1–5 contain a detailed explanation of how to  
7 calculate the customer-specific Demand billing determinant, which is only a limited portion of a  
8 customer’s overall demand on BPA. What follows summarizes the TRM explanation.

9  
10 Four quantities are used in calculating a PFp customer’s Demand charge billing determinant:  
11 (1) the Tier 1 Customer’s System Peak (CSP); (2) the average amount of a customer’s electric  
12 load (measured in average kilowatts) that was served at Tier 1 rates during the Heavy Load  
13 Hours of a month; (3) the customer’s Contract Demand Quantity (CDQ, expressed in kilowatts);  
14 and (4) any applicable Super Peak Credit as specified in a customer’s CHWM Contract.

15  
16 The Demand billing determinant is determined by measuring a customer’s CSP and then  
17 subtracting the other three quantities. The Demand billing determinant calculation can never  
18 result in a negative billing determinant: if the calculation results in a value less than zero, the  
19 billing determinant is deemed to be zero.

20  
21 Tier 1 CSP is equal to a customer’s maximum Actual Hourly Tier 1 Load (measured in  
22 kilowatts) during the Heavy Load Hours of a month.

23  
24 Twelve CDQs are specified for each PFp customer in the customer’s CHWM Contract.  
25  
26

1 The Super Peak Credit is determined pursuant to a customer’s CHWM Contract. The Super  
2 Peak Period for FY 2018–2019 is defined in 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-  
3 04-AP03, GRSP III.B.30.

4  
5 There are two possible adjustments that may be made to a customer’s Demand billing  
6 determinant. The first is an adjustment to offset anomalous recovery load peaks that occur after  
7 a customer has had power restored to its service territory following a weather-related system  
8 outage or other extreme peak event. The second is an adjustment to offset extreme load changes  
9 that have severely adversely affected a customer’s load factor. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and  
10 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.D includes the calculations for applying these adjustments,  
11 applicable qualifying criteria, and notice requirements. See Section 5.4.3 for more information  
12 regarding this adjustment.

#### 13 14 **4.1.1.3 Tier 1 Load Shaping Charge**

##### 15 **4.1.1.3.1 Load Shaping Charge Rates**

16 The PFp rate design includes 24 Load Shaping rates (two diurnal periods—HLH and LLH—for  
17 each of 12 months). The Load Shaping rates are set equal to the rate period average marginal  
18 cost of power for each monthly/diurnal period as determined in the Power Market Price Study  
19 and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-04, Section 2.4. *See also* Documentation Table 4.2.

20  
21 *See* Section 5.4.4 for information on the Load Shaping Charge True-Up Adjustment.

##### 22 23 **4.1.1.3.2 Load Shaping Charge Billing Determinant**

24 The billing determinant for the Load Shaping charge is the difference between (1) a customer’s  
25 actual load served at Tier 1 rates and (2) the System Shaped Load, which is the customer’s  
26 annual load reshaped into the monthly/diurnal shape of RHWM Tier 1 System Capability. The

1 Load Shaping billing determinant can have either a positive or a negative value. Pursuant to the  
2 TRM, a Load Following customer's Above-RHWM Load that is forecast to be less than  
3 8,760 MWh that is not served with Non-Federal Resources will be served by BPA at the Load  
4 Shaping rate and is reflected in this billing determinant. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, at 54, and  
5 Section 4.1.2.1.

6  
7 A customer's System Shaped Load is calculated as the RHWM Tier 1 System Capability  
8 (see § 1.4.2) for each of the 24 monthly/diurnal periods of the fiscal year multiplied by the  
9 customer's Non-Slice TOCA. The Load Shaping billing determinants are calculated as the  
10 amount of a customer's actual monthly/diurnal load (measured in kilowatthours) to be served at  
11 Tier 1 rates minus the customer's System Shaped Load for the same monthly/diurnal period.

12  
13 **Monthly/Diurnal RHWM Tier 1 System Capability.** The TRM prescribes that the  
14 monthly/diurnal shape of the RHWM Tier 1 System Capability will be used to compute the  
15 System Shaped Load for purposes of computing Load Shaping billing determinants. The System  
16 Shaped Load is not updated if the RHWM Tier 1 System Capability that was determined in the  
17 RHWM Process is updated in the rate proceeding. The system shape is computed to be constant  
18 across both years of the rate period and is the average of each year's respective monthly/diurnal  
19 megawatthour amount. In a rate period that does not include a leap year, there will be  
20 24 monthly/diurnal amounts for the RHWM Tier 1 System Capability specified in the GRSPs.  
21 In a rate period that includes a leap year, there will be 26 amounts, with a unique value for each  
22 February to account for the additional day. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-  
23 A-04-AP03, GRSP II.A.

1 **4.1.1.4 PFp Tier 1 Product Conversion Charge**

2 During the BP-18 rate period, this charge will apply to Seattle City Light and Klickitat PUD to  
3 effectively prevent these two customers from twice receiving a FY 2014 and FY 2015 cash  
4 benefit that resulted from Regional Cooperation Debt transactions. *See* Documentation  
5 Table 3.14 for the calculation of each customer’s monthly charge.  
6

7 **4.1.1.5 Spill Surcharge**

8 The Spill Surcharge, specified in GRSP Appendix C, determines the total additional cost to be  
9 charged to Customers in a fiscal year in which lower Federal hydro generation is forecast to be  
10 available relative to the amount of Federal hydro generation forecast to be available in the BP-18  
11 Final Proposal due to revised spill assumptions. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-  
12 A-04-AP03. The formula used to calculate the Spill Surcharge Amount includes Federal-  
13 regulated hydro generation amounts from the BP-18 Final Proposal HYDSIM Study shown in  
14 Section 5 of the Power Loads and Resources Study Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-03A, and  
15 market price forecasts from the BP-18 Final Proposal shown in Tables 3 and 4 of the Power  
16 Market Price Study and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-04.  
17

18 The Spill Surcharge applies to Customers that purchase any of the following products under the  
19 PF rate: Load Following, Block, and the Block portion of Slice/Block. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
20 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, Schedule PF-18, § 2.1.5.  
21

22 **4.1.2 PFp Tier 2 Charges**

23 Tier 2 charges (rates and billing determinants) apply to Priority Firm power purchased to meet a  
24 customer’s Above-RHWM Load. Tier 2 charges include:

- 25 • Load Shaping Charge
- 26 • Short-Term Charge

- 1 • Load Growth Charge
- 2 • VR1-2014 Charge
- 3 • VR1-2016 Charge

4  
5 *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, Schedule PF-18, § 2.2.

6  
7 Tier 2 rates are calculated in a module of RAM and are summarized in Documentation  
8 Tables 3.5–8. Each rate is calculated by dividing the annual costs allocated to the specific Tier 2  
9 cost pool (see § 3.2.2 above) by the billing determinants (based on the annual average megawatt  
10 load obligations, excluding real power losses, for each Tier 2 rate alternative) in that same fiscal  
11 year. Each Tier 2 rate is established to recover all the allocated costs associated with the  
12 product. The Tier 2 rates may be adjusted under certain circumstances, as shown in Schedule  
13 PF-18 Section 7.

14  
15 With the exception of the Tier 2 Load Shaping Charge, the Tier 2 billing determinant is equal to  
16 each customer’s commitment to purchase from BPA all or a portion of the customer’s  
17 Above-RHWM Load. Each customer’s Tier 2 rate service amount is contractually established  
18 for FY 2018–2019. The totals for all customers (by Tier 2 alternative) are summarized in  
19 Documentation Table 4.3.

#### 20 21 **4.1.2.1 Tier 2 Load Shaping Charge**

22 Pursuant to the TRM, a Load Following customer’s Above-RHWM Load that is forecast to be  
23 less than 8,760 MWh and that is not served with non-Federal resources will be served at Tier 2  
24 rates set equal to the Load Shaping rate. For ease of ratesetting and billing, and since it would  
25 create no material difference because the rate for the two is the same, BPA does not separate the  
26 Tier 2 Load Shaping billing determinant from the Tier 1 Load Shaping billing determinant.

1 Rather, the Tier 1 Load Shaping billing determinant can technically include power purchased at  
2 Tier 1 and Tier 2 rates. See Section 4.1.1.3 above.

### 3 4 **4.1.3 PFp Melded Rates (Non-Tiered Rate)**

5 The PF Melded rate is a non-tiered rate applicable to the sale of Firm Requirements Power under  
6 contracts other than CHWM Contracts. No sales under the PF Melded rate are forecast during  
7 the rate period, FY 2018–2019.

8  
9 Melded PF Public rates are included in Section 3 of the PF rate schedule and consist of 12 HLH  
10 Energy rates, 12 LLH Energy rates, and 12 Demand rates. The PFp Melded Energy rates are  
11 equal to the PFp Load Shaping rates less a scalar. The scalar is a single mills/kWh value that  
12 adjusts the Load Shaping rates so that the PFp Melded Energy rates, in conjunction with the  
13 demand revenue, do not collect more or less revenues than the Tier 1 and Tier 2 revenue  
14 requirement allocated to the PFp loads. Calculation of the PFp Melded rate components,  
15 including the scalar, is shown in Documentation Table 3.1.8.2. The applicable Demand rates are  
16 equal to the PFp Tier 1 Demand rates.

17  
18 The PFp Melded Energy rates are subject to adjustment pursuant to the Spill Surcharge,  
19 described above in Section 4.1.1.5. See 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-  
20 AP03, Schedule PF-18, § 3.

### 21 22 **4.1.4 Unanticipated Load Service Charge**

23 BPA provides Unanticipated Load Service (ULS) for Load Following customers under the  
24 PF rate schedule and provides a similar service under the NR and FPS rates. ULS is described  
25 in Section 5.10 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.M.

1 **4.1.5 PFp Resource Support Services Rates**

2 BPA offers RSS and related services for customers' variable, non-dispatchable non-Federal  
3 resources in accordance with the CHWM Contract. In general, RSS services are designed to  
4 financially convert these resources into a flat annual block of power or the specified  
5 monthly/diurnal resource shape found in Exhibit A of the customer's CHWM Contract. RSS  
6 services available under the PFp rate schedule include the following:

- 7 • Diurnal Flattening Service, as discussed in Section 5.6.1.1 and 2018 Power Rate  
8 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.1.
- 9 • Grandfathered Generation Management Service, as discussed in Section 5.6.1.7 and 2018  
10 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.6.
- 11 • Resource Shaping Charge, as discussed in Sections 5.6.1.2–3 and 2018 Power Rate  
12 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.2.
- 13 • Secondary Crediting Service (SCS), as discussed in Section 5.6.1.6 and 2018 Power Rate  
14 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.3.

15  
16 The related services include Transmission Scheduling Service, Transmission Curtailment  
17 Management Service, and Resource Remarketing Service (RRS). These related services are  
18 provided under the FPS rate schedule and are discussed in Section 4.4.

19  
20 **4.1.6 Priority Firm Exchange (PFx) Rate**

21 A utility-specific PFx rate applies to each participant in the REP for sales and purchases of  
22 exchange energy pursuant to an RPSA (eligible consumer-owned utilities) or an REPSIA  
23 (eligible investor-owned utilities).

24  
25 The 2012 REP Settlement (*see* § 5.12) requires that BPA pay a fixed sum of REP benefits to  
26 IOUs eligible for the REP pursuant to a schedule of payments set forth in the 2012 REP

1 Settlement. The yearly fixed sum is included in BPA's revenue requirement and collected in  
2 BPA's rates. Each IOU's share of the fixed amount of REP benefits is determined pursuant to  
3 the calculations contained in Section 6 of the 2012 REP Settlement. In particular, Section 6.2 of  
4 the 2012 REP Settlement describes a series of adjustments BPA is required to make to certain  
5 IOUs' shares of the REP benefits. BPA's implementation of Section 6.2, including the specific  
6 calculations BPA used to reach the resulting REP allocations, is shown in Documentation  
7 Table 2.4.12.

8  
9 The PFX rate has two components: (1) two common Base PFX rates (one for COUs with CHWM  
10 Contracts and another for all other REP participants); and (2) utility-specific REP surcharges.  
11 The COUs have a different Base PFX rate because the PFP rate is tiered. Neither component of  
12 the PFX rate is diurnally differentiated or contains an additional charge for demand. Each  
13 participant's ASC is a single mills/kWh rate applied to all kilowatthours. Likewise, the rate  
14 design for each participant's PFX rate is a single mills/kWh rate applied to all kilowatthours.

15  
16 Base PFX rates are based on the average PF rate immediately prior to the determination of  
17 Section 7(b)(2) rate protection. The PFX rate applicable to IOUs (and any eligible COU without  
18 a CHWM Contract) is computed by dividing all costs allocated to the PF rate pool by all PF rate  
19 pool loads and then adding a transmission charge for delivering the exchange power to the  
20 customer. The PFX rate applicable to COUs with CHWM Contracts is calculated in the same  
21 manner, except that the costs allocated to Tier 2 cost pools are excluded from the numerator and  
22 loads served at Tier 2 rates are excluded from the denominator.

23  
24 Under the 2012 REP Settlement, the utility-specific 7(b)(3) surcharge to recover the cost of  
25 providing 7(b)(2) rate protection continues to be assessed, but the surcharge for IOUs also  
26 includes the allocation of the costs of Refund Amounts for FY 2012 through FY 2019.

1 2012 REP Settlement, REP-12-A-02A. *See* § 2.2.2.3. The amount of 7(b)(2) rate protection  
2 costs allocated to the PFX rates is allocated to each REP participant on a pro rata basis using REP  
3 benefits calculated using the Base PFX rates (Unconstrained Benefits) as the allocator. The cost  
4 of Refund Amounts is allocated to each IOU using IOU Unconstrained Benefits as the allocator;  
5 Refund Amounts are not allocated to COU participants. The total amount allocated to each REP  
6 participant is divided by the participant's exchange load to derive its utility-specific 7(b)(3)  
7 surcharge.

8  
9 For each REP participant, the applicable Base PFX rate is added to its utility-specific 7(b)(3)  
10 surcharge to determine its utility-specific PFX rate. For each month of the rate period, the  
11 participant will submit its exchange load to BPA for the prior month. Under either an RPSA or  
12 an REPSIA, a utility-specific PFX rate is applied to BPA's sales of exchange energy and the  
13 participating utility's ASC is applied to BPA's purchase of exchange energy, where the exchange  
14 energy is equal to the utility's eligible residential and farm load. The difference between the  
15 amount BPA pays for exchange "purchases" and the amount BPA receives for exchange "sales"  
16 determines the amount of monetary REP benefits BPA pays the utility. BPA will multiply this  
17 invoiced exchange load by the difference between the participant's ASC and its PFX rate to  
18 calculate the amount of REP benefits payable to the participant. *See* Documentation  
19 Table 2.4.11.

#### 21 **4.2 New Resource Firm Power (NR-18) Rate**

22 The NR-18 rate is applicable to sales to investor-owned utilities under Northwest Power Act  
23 Section 5(b) requirements contracts. 16 U.S.C. § 839c(b). The NR-18 rate is also applicable to  
24 sales to any public body, cooperative, or Federal agency to the extent such power is used to serve  
25 any New Large Single Load, as defined by the Northwest Power Act. The NR-18 rate includes  
26 energy and demand rates.

1 **4.2.1 NR Energy Charge**

2 Monthly and diurnal differentiation of NR energy rates is calculated based on the HLH and LLH  
3 differentiation of the PFp Load Shaping rates. *See* Documentation Table 3.1.8.4. The NR  
4 energy rates are determined by adjusting each PFp Load Shaping rate by an equal scalar until the  
5 NR energy rates recover the allocated NR revenue requirement minus the forecast NR Demand  
6 charge revenue. *Id.*

7  
8 After the scaling process is complete, an REP Surcharge is added to each of the monthly/diurnal  
9 energy rates. Section 7(b)(3) of the Northwest Power Act provides that the cost of 7(b)(2) rate  
10 protection afforded to preference customers is allocated to all other power sold, which includes  
11 power sold at the NR rate. 16 U.S.C. §§ 839e(b)(2)-(3); *see* § 2.2.2.4. The cost of rate  
12 protection allocated to the NR rate is determined pursuant to the 2012 REP Settlement. Refer to  
13 Documentation Table 2.4.14 for the calculation of the REP Surcharge.

14  
15 The NR Energy rates are subject to adjustment pursuant to the Spill Surcharge, described above  
16 in Section 4.1.1.5. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, Schedule  
17 NR-18, § 2.1.1.2.

18  
19 A customer's billing determinant for the NR Energy charge is the total of the customer's NR  
20 hourly loads for each diurnal period.

21  
22 **4.2.2 NR Demand Charge**

23 The Demand rates for the NR rate schedule are equal to the PFp Demand rates described in  
24 Section 4.1.1.2 above. As with the PFp Demand charge, the NR Demand billing determinant is  
25 only a portion of the peak demand placed on BPA. The NR Demand billing determinant is equal

1 to the highest NR Hourly Load during HLH less the average hourly HLH energy purchased in  
2 that particular month at the NR energy rates.

### 3 4 **4.2.3 Unanticipated Load Service Charge**

5 ULS is available under the NR-18 rate schedule for New Large Single Loads and requirements  
6 service requested by investor-owned utilities. See Section 5.10 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules  
7 and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.M for details.

### 8 9 **4.2.4 NR Services for Non-Federal Resources**

10 NR Services for New Large Single Loads are applicable to Load Following customers serving  
11 NLSLs with non-Federal resources. NR Energy Shaping Service is discussed in Section 5.6.2.1  
12 and specified in 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.J.1, and  
13 NR Resource Flattening Service is discussed in Section 5.6.2.2 and specified in 2018 Power Rate  
14 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.J.2.

## 15 16 **4.3 Industrial Firm Power (IP-18) Rate**

17 The IP-18 rate schedule is available for firm power sales to DSIs pursuant to Section 5(d) of the  
18 Northwest Power Act. The IP-18 rate includes energy and demand rates. DSIs purchasing  
19 power pursuant to the IP-18 rate schedule are required to provide the Minimum DSI Operating  
20 Reserve–Supplemental.

### 21 22 **4.3.1 IP Energy Charge**

#### 23 **4.3.1.1 IP Energy Rates**

24 The IP rate design includes 24 monthly/diurnal energy rates, two for each month, one each for  
25 HLH and LLH. The IP energy rates are shaped using the PFp Melded rates. See Section 4.1.3.

1 As described below, IP Energy rates are calculated by adjusting the PFp Melded rates by the  
2 Value of Reserves (VOR) credit for operating reserves provided by the DSI load, the typical  
3 industrial margin, and an REP surcharge. See Documentation Table 3.1.8.3.

4  
5 The IP Energy rates are subject to adjustment pursuant to the Spill Surcharge, described above in  
6 Section 4.1.1.5. See 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, Schedule IP-  
7 18, § 2.1.1.3.

#### 8 9 **4.3.1.1.1 IP Adjustment for Value of Reserves Provided**

10 A VOR credit is included in the IP rate, as provided in Section 7(c)(3) of the Northwest Power  
11 Act. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(c)(3); see § 2.2.2.5.2 above. The forecast DSI load amount is shown in  
12 the Power Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, § 2.4. Based on provisions of DSI  
13 contracts currently in place, these power sales are assumed to provide interruption reserve rights  
14 (operating reserves) to BPA, and therefore the IP rate includes a VOR credit.

15  
16 The first step for valuing operating reserves provided by DSIs is to determine a marginal price  
17 for these reserves. Because the DSI-supplied reserves are used to meet BPA's reserve  
18 obligations, the cost of Operating Reserves–Supplemental service is used to establish the  
19 marginal value.

20  
21 The second step in valuing the DSI reserves is to determine the quantity of reserves provided.  
22 To calculate this quantity, the total DSI load is reduced to account for wheel-turning load that  
23 cannot be curtailed. The wheel-turning load is forecast to be 6 aMW. The interruption reserves  
24 provided are 10 percent of the remaining DSI load (68 MW), or 7 MW.

1 The VOR credit included in the IP-18 rate is 0.896 mills/kWh. See Documentation Table 2.4.1  
2 for calculation of the value of DSI reserves.

#### 3 4 **4.3.1.1.2 IP Rate Typical Margin**

5 Another component of the IP rate is the typical margin, as provided in Section 7(c)(2) of the  
6 Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(c)(2); *see* § 2.2.2.5.2. The typical margin is based  
7 generally on the overhead costs that COUs add to the cost of power in setting their retail  
8 industrial rates. The typical margin included in the IP-18 rate is 0.754 mills/kWh. The typical  
9 margin is calculated in Appendix A.

#### 10 11 **4.3.1.1.3 REP Surcharge**

12 The final component of the IP rate is the REP Surcharge. Section 7(b)(3) of the Northwest  
13 Power Act provides that the cost of 7(b)(2) rate protection afforded to preference customers must  
14 be allocated to all other power sold, which includes power sold at the IP rate. 16 U.S.C.  
15 §§ 839e(b)(2)-(3); *see* § 2.2.2.3. The cost of rate protection allocated to the IP rate is determined  
16 pursuant to the 2012 REP Settlement and is included in the IP-18 rate. *See* Documentation  
17 Table 2.4.14 for calculation of the REP surcharge.

#### 18 19 **4.3.1.2 IP Energy Charge Billing Determinant**

20 The customer-specific energy billing determinant is the Energy Entitlement specified in the  
21 customer's contract.

#### 22 23 **4.3.2 IP Demand Charge**

24 The demand rates for the IP rate schedule are equal to the PFp Demand rates described in  
25 Section 4.1.1.2 above. As with the PFp Demand charge, the IP demand billing determinant is  
26 applied to only a portion of the DSI peak demand placed on BPA. The IP demand billing

1 determinant in each billing month is equal to a DSI's highest HLH schedule, or metered amount,  
2 minus the average HLH schedule amount, or metered amount, less any applicable Industrial  
3 Demand Adjuster. The Industrial Demand Adjuster is a monthly demand (expressed in  
4 kilowatts) that is subtracted from the hourly peak schedule amount when calculating the IP  
5 demand billing determinant. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03,  
6 IP-18 rate schedule, § 2.2.2.

#### 8 **4.4 Firm Power and Surplus Products and Services (FPS-18) Rate**

9 Products and services available under the FPS rate schedule are listed in the next paragraph and  
10 described in the FPS-18 rate schedule. Sales under this rate schedule are discretionary; BPA is  
11 not obligated to sell any of these products, even if such sales will not displace PF, NR, or IP  
12 sales. Products priced under the FPS-18 rate schedule may be sold at market-based or negotiated  
13 rates, which may have a demand component, an energy component, or both. Rates and billing  
14 determinants for the products and services sold under the FPS rate schedule are either specified  
15 by BPA or mutually agreed upon by BPA and the customer.

16  
17 When available, for use within and outside the Pacific Northwest, the FPS-18 rate schedule has  
18 eight categories of products and services:

- 19 1. Firm Power (capacity and/or energy), including secondary energy or firm capacity.
- 20 2. Capacity Without Energy: stand-alone capacity products.
- 21 3. Energy shaping services.
- 22 4. Reservations and rights to change services: reservations of power and services, when  
23 available, and the rights to change sales and services.
- 24 5. Reassignment or remarketing of surplus transmission capacity: Power Services may  
25 reassign or remarket its surplus transmission capacity that has been purchased from a

1 transmission provider, including BPA’s Transmission Services, consistent with the terms  
2 of the transmission provider’s Open Access Transmission Tariff.

3 6. Other capacity, energy, and power scheduling products and services, as available.

4 7. Services for non-Federal resources:

5 a. Transmission Scheduling Service and Transmission Curtailment Management  
6 Service, § 5.6.1.5 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-  
7 AP03, GRSP II.I.5.

8 b. Forced Outage Reserve Service, § 5.6.1.4 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and  
9 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.4.

10 c. Resource Remarketing Service, § 5.6.1.8 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and  
11 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.7.

12 d. Unanticipated Load Service, § 5.10 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs,  
13 BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.M.4.

14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

**This page intentionally left blank.**

1 **5. GENERAL RATE SCHEDULE PROVISIONS**

2  
3 The GRSPs describe the adjustments, charges, and special rate provisions applicable to BPA’s  
4 rate schedules. The GRSPs also define the power products and services BPA offers and other  
5 applicable terms. The GRSPs described in this section are presented in their entirety in the 2018  
6 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

7  
8 **5.1 RHWM Tier 1 System Capability**

9 The Rate Period High Water Mark Tier 1 System Capability (RT1SC) is determined in the  
10 RHWM Process outside the rate proceeding, as described in Section 1.4 above and the TRM,  
11 BP-12-A-03, Section 4.2.1.

12  
13 As described in Section 4.1.1.3.2, BPA uses the monthly/diurnal shape of RT1SC and the  
14 resulting System Shaped Load in developing the billing determinant for the Load Shaping  
15 charge. The billing determinant for the Load Shaping charge is the difference between a  
16 customer’s actual load served at Tier 1 rates and the customer’s annual load used to calculate its  
17 TOCA reshaped into the monthly/diurnal shape of RT1SC. The monthly/diurnal RT1SC values  
18 for the FY 2018–2019 rate period are shown in 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-  
19 A-04-AP03, GRSP II.A, Table A.

20  
21 **5.2 Risk Adjustments**

22 **5.2.1 Power Cost Recovery Adjustment Clause (Power CRAC)**

23 For each year of the rate period, the CRAC may result in an upward rate adjustment to respond  
24 to the financial circumstances BPA experiences before BPA can conduct a Section 7(i) rate  
25 proceeding to adjust its rates. If stated conditions are met, the CRAC will trigger and a rate  
26 increase will go into effect beginning on October 1 of the next fiscal year. *See* 2018 Power Rate

1 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.O, and Power and Transmission Risk Study,  
2 BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 2.3.

### 3 4 **5.2.2 Power Reserves Distribution Clause (Power RDC)**

5 For each year of the rate period, the RDC may result in a reduction in Power reserves for risk as  
6 reserves are used to further Power objectives such as debt retirement, incremental capital  
7 investment, and rate reduction (which would be accomplished by means of a Dividend  
8 Distribution, or DD). The RDC will trigger if (1) financial reserves for risk attributed to Power  
9 exceed a defined threshold, and (2) BPA financial reserves for risk exceed a defined threshold.

10 If these two conditions are met, the RDC will trigger, and the Administrator will determine what  
11 part of the RDC Amount will be devoted to debt retirement, incremental capital investment,  
12 a DD, or other Power Services objectives. If reserves are allocated to a DD, the resulting rate  
13 decrease will go into effect beginning on October 1 of the next fiscal year. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
14 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.P, and Power and Transmission Risk Study,  
15 BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 2.3.

### 16 17 **5.2.3 The NFB Mechanisms**

18 NFB stands for National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) Federal Columbia River Power  
19 System (FCRPS) Biological Opinion (BiOp). Two NFB mechanisms allow BPA to recover  
20 additional revenue if financial impacts from a specified set of circumstances in the fish and  
21 wildlife arena cause a reduction in Power Services' forecast net revenue. The first mechanism,  
22 the NFB Adjustment, could result in an increase in the maximum revenue recoverable under a  
23 CRAC in the next fiscal year. The second mechanism, the Emergency NFB Surcharge, could  
24 result in a rate increase within the current fiscal year. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and  
25 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.Q, and the Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-  
26 BPA-05, § 4.3.

1 **5.3 Slice True-Up Adjustment**

2 Slice customers pay their share of BPA’s actual costs. Therefore, Slice customers are subject to  
3 an annual Slice True-Up Adjustment for expenses, revenue credits, and adjustments allocated to  
4 the Composite cost pool and to the Slice cost pool. See Chapter 7 and the 2018 Power Rate  
5 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.R.

6  
7 **5.4 Discounts and Other Adjustments**

8 **5.4.1 Low Density Discount**

9 Pursuant to Section 7(d)(1) of the Northwest Power Act, the LDD offers a discount to customers  
10 with low system densities that meet the criteria specified in 2018 Power Rate Schedules and  
11 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.B. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(d)(1). As set forth in the TRM, LDD  
12 percentages are calculated to provide a discount on power purchased at Tier 1 rates that  
13 approximates the discount the customer would have received under non-tiered rates. LDD  
14 credits for FY 2018–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 9.

15  
16 **5.4.2 Irrigation Rate Discount**

17 The IRD is a discount to the PFp Tier 1 rates for eligible irrigation load served by customers.  
18 The irrigation credit is available to customers with eligible irrigation load set forth in Exhibit D  
19 of customers’ CHWM Contracts. The amount of irrigation credit a customer will receive on its  
20 monthly bills during the irrigation season is based on the lesser of the customer’s actual Tier 1  
21 energy purchase and the eligible irrigation load amounts in the customer’s CHWM Contract.  
22 The discount will appear as a credit on customer bills to offset Tier 1 charges for eligible  
23 irrigation loads. This discount is available to eligible loads during May, June, July, August, and  
24 September during the BP-18 rate period. See 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-  
25 04-AP03, GRSP II.C.

1 **5.4.2.1 Irrigation Rate Discount True-Up and Reimbursement**

2 At the end of each irrigation season, each customer with eligible irrigation load will provide to  
3 BPA its measured May-through-September irrigation load amounts, to be used to determine if a  
4 true-up and reimbursement to BPA is applicable. If BPA determines that the measured irrigation  
5 load amounts are less than the billed irrigation load amounts, then the purchaser must reimburse  
6 BPA for the excess IRD credits. Excess IRD credits are calculated as the IRD rate multiplied by  
7 the difference between the billed irrigation load and the measured irrigation load. *See* 2018  
8 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.C.3.

9  
10 **5.4.2.2 Calculation of the Irrigation Rate Discount**

11 The TRM establishes the method for calculating the IRD. The process begins with a fixed  
12 Irrigation Rate Mitigation Program (IRMP) percentage of 37.06 percent. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03,  
13 § 10.3, and BP-12 Power Rates Study Documentation, BP-12-FS-BPA-01A, Table 3.12.

14  
15 The IRMP percentage is multiplied by the sum of the forecast revenue that irrigation loads will  
16 pay through the Composite customer charge, Non-Slice customer charge, and Load Shaping  
17 charge, adjusted for any applicable Low Density Discount, divided by the sum of the irrigation  
18 loads (expressed in megawatthours) to derive a dollars-per-megawatthour discount. The  
19 applicable LDD is calculated as the weighted average LDD of eligible irrigation customers,  
20 weighted with eligible irrigation loads. *See* Documentation Table 5.1 for the calculation of the  
21 applicable LDD.

22  
23 Forecast revenue for irrigation loads is calculated using an IRD TOCA derived by dividing the  
24 sum of the irrigation loads (expressed in average megawatts) by the sum of all RHWMs. The  
25 IRD TOCA is applied consistent with TRM Section 5 for calculation of forecast irrigation

1 revenues from the Composite customer charge, Non-Slice customer charge, and Load Shaping  
2 charge. The calculation is shown on Documentation Table 2.3.3.1.

### 3 4 **5.4.3 Demand Rate Billing Determinant Adjustment**

5 As described in GRSP II.D, in two limited circumstances BPA may reduce an unusually high  
6 demand charge billing determinant and provide some demand billing relief to a customer. 2018  
7 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

8  
9 First, when a customer's loads differ significantly from one part of the month to another, the  
10 customer may experience overall low average HLH energy use, relatively high customer system  
11 peak, and a resulting high demand billing determinant. In this situation, BPA may adjust the  
12 billing determinant by calculating partial-month billing determinants and use the higher of the  
13 two (or more) partial-month billing determinants for the entire billing month. Example loads  
14 include large industrial or irrigation loads that occur during only a part of a month.

15  
16 Second, when an Uncontrollable Force outage occurs on a customer's system, the restoration of  
17 service may result in a spike in usage, called a recovery peak. BPA may reduce the customer  
18 system peak established by a recovery peak to the next highest peak of the month and thereby  
19 reduce that month's billing determinant.

### 20 21 **5.4.4 Load Shaping Charge True-Up Adjustment**

22 As noted in TRM Section 5.2.4, at the end of each fiscal year BPA will calculate the Load  
23 Shaping Charge True-Up for each Load Following customer. The purpose of the true-up is to  
24 avoid charging or crediting the market-based Load Shaping rate for energy within the customer's  
25 RHWL rather than charging or crediting the cost-based Tier 1 rate for that energy. BPA applies  
26 the true-up when a Load Following customer's TOCA Load or Actual Annual Tier 1 Load is less

1 than its RHW. The process for calculating the Load Shaping True-Up Adjustment is shown in  
2 TRM Section 5.2.4., Documentation Table 3.1.8.5, and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs,  
3 BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.E.

#### 4 5 **5.4.4.1 Special Implementation Provision for Load Shaping True-Up**

6 The Load Shaping True-Up Adjustment includes a special implementation provision that applies  
7 if two conditions are met: (1) a customer has Above-RHW Load, and (2) the customer has  
8 unused RHW. If these conditions are met, the customer may be eligible for a Load Shaping  
9 True-Up credit in addition to the one described above. The amount of the additional Load  
10 Shaping True-Up credit depends on a second calculation. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and  
11 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.E.3.

12  
13 The special implementation provision was originally designed to solve a transitional  
14 implementation issue caused by setting Above-RHW Load based on a forecast different from  
15 that used to determine a customer's TOCA. This provision also has a longer-term application,  
16 because Above-RHW Load is determined in the RHW Process (prior to the Initial Proposal  
17 of each rate proceeding), and the calculation of a customer's TOCA occurs in the Final Proposal.  
18 A consequence of using forecasts prepared at different times is the possibility that a customer has  
19 both Above-RHW Load and unused RHW.

#### 20 21 **5.4.5 Tier 2 Rate TCMS Adjustment**

22 The Tier 2 rate schedule includes an adjustment for TCMS-related costs. This adjustment will  
23 recover the cost BPA incurs as a result of a transmission event, either a planned transmission  
24 outage or a transmission curtailment. The event would occur along the transmission path used to  
25 deliver energy associated with the power purchases for the Tier 2 cost pools. That is, it would

1 occur between the Point of Receipt and the Point of Delivery. The adjustment is described in  
2 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.F.

#### 3 4 **5.4.6 TOCA Adjustment**

5 For each customer purchasing Firm Requirements Power under a CHWM Contract, a TOCA for  
6 each year of the rate period is calculated in the BP-18 7(i) process. A Load Following  
7 customer's TOCA for a fiscal year may be adjusted to account for a significant change in the  
8 customer's total load, as detailed in 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03,  
9 GRSP II.G.1. A Slice/Block or Block customer's TOCA may be adjusted (1) for a fiscal year as  
10 part of the CHWM Contract annual Net Requirement process, and (2) within a fiscal year due to  
11 a change to the customer's Specified Resource amounts within the same fiscal year, as detailed  
12 in 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.G.2. Additionally, a  
13 customer's TOCA may be modified for a fiscal year or within a fiscal year if the customer's  
14 CHWM and associated RHWM have changed due to load annexations between customers with  
15 CHWM Contracts.

#### 16 17 **5.4.7 DSI Reserves Adjustment**

18 In the event that BPA agrees to acquire an additional reserve product from a DSI, this provision  
19 (1) establishes the mechanism through which BPA compensates the DSI, and (2) places a cap on  
20 the unit price of any supplemental operating reserve product to be purchased to ensure that the  
21 reserve acquisition is cost-effective. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-  
22 AP03, GRSP II.H.

#### 23 24 **5.5 Conservation Surcharge**

25 Section 7(h) of the Northwest Power Act states that BPA may apply to rates a surcharge  
26 recommended by the Northwest Power and Conservation Council pursuant to Section 4(f)(2)

1 of the Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(h); *Id.* at § 839b(f)(2). BPA does not currently  
2 anticipate applying such a surcharge in the FY 2018–2019 rate period. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
3 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.U.

#### 4 5 **5.6 Resource Support Services and Related Services**

6 BPA offers services to support resources under the PF, NR, and FPS rate schedules. These  
7 services are designed to support non-Federal resources. However, there are situations for  
8 ratemaking purposes where these services are used to financially flatten Federal resources.

9 *See* § 3.2.3.1.3. The RSS rates relevant to the PFp rate schedule include:

- 10 • Diurnal Flattening Service Charges
- 11 • Resource Shaping Charge and Resource Shaping Charge Adjustment
- 12 • Secondary Crediting Service Charges
- 13 • Grandfathered Generation Management Service Reservation Fee

14  
15 The RSS and related service rates relevant to the NR rate schedule for NLSLs include:

- 16 • NR Energy Shaping Service Charges
- 17 • NR Resource Flattening Service Charge

18  
19 The RSS and related rates relevant to the FPS rate schedule include:

- 20 • Forced Outage Reserve Service Charges
- 21 • Transmission Scheduling Service Charges
- 22 • Transmission Curtailment Management Service Charges
- 23 • Resource Remarketing Service Credits

24  
25 Forecast revenue from RSS and related services is used to credit Tier 1 cost pools. *See*  
26 Documentation Tables 3.2 and 3.10.

1 **5.6.1 Resource Support Services and Transmission Scheduling Service**

2 **5.6.1.1 Diurnal Flattening Service**

3 DFS is an optional service that financially converts the output of a variable, non-dispatchable  
4 non-Federal resource to the equivalent flat amount of power within each diurnal period of a  
5 month. When DFS charges are coupled with Resource Shaping Charges, the variable output of a  
6 generating resource is financially converted to a flat annual block of power. DFS applies to any  
7 non-Federal resource the customer applies to its load and any portion of the resource remarketed  
8 by BPA.

9  
10 The RSS module of RAM calculates a unique set of rates and charges for each resource to which  
11 DFS is applied. Included in Documentation Table 3.13 are the final rates and charges calculated  
12 for the customers that have requested DFS for their resources. PF-18 rate schedule Sections 5.1  
13 and 5.2 describe the general rate application of the DFS-related charges. GRSP II.I includes  
14 DFS rates and Resource Shaping Charges. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-  
15 04-AP03.

16  
17 DFS charges include the following elements:

- 18 • A DFS capacity charge based on the PFp Tier 1 Demand rate applied to the difference  
19 between the calculated firm capacity of the resource and the planned average HLH  
20 generation of the resource. This charge reflects the costs of reserving an amount of  
21 capacity to smooth the variable generation of a resource into a flat block of power.
- 22 • A DFS energy charge based on the potential cost of storing and releasing power using a  
23 resource capable of storing energy (pumped storage) to balance the hourly shape of the  
24 resource to which DFS is applied. This charge reflects the costs of energy storage to  
25 smooth the hourly generation variation into a flat monthly/diurnal block of power.

1 When DFS is applied to a resource, the Resource Shaping Charges and Adjustment must be  
2 added to the DFS charges to complete the financial conversion to a flat annual block of power.

3 *See* §§ 5.6.1.2–3.  
4

5 Typically, the RSS module of RAM, which computes resource-specific RSS rates, will use  
6 scheduled amounts for resources that require e-Tags and meter amounts for “behind-the-meter  
7 resources.” However, for small resources or small shares of a resource, BPA may apply a meter  
8 amount instead of a schedule amount for purposes of pricing RSS if the meter amount produces  
9 lower RSS rates and charges.  
10

#### 11 **5.6.1.1.1 DFS Energy Charge**

12 A unique DFS energy rate is developed for each resource to which DFS is applied. The purpose  
13 of this rate is to reflect the potential cost of storing and releasing energy to offset the hourly  
14 variability of the resource’s Exhibit D amounts. The DFS energy billing determinant is the total  
15 actual generation. The DFS energy charge, GRSP II.I.1(a), is the product of multiplying the DFS  
16 energy rate by the DFS energy billing determinant for each month. 2018 Power Rate Schedules  
17 and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. Documentation Table 3.13 shows the DFS energy rates for the  
18 individual resources.  
19

#### 20 **5.6.1.1.2 DFS Capacity Charge**

21 The DFS capacity charge is a fixed monthly amount calculated as noted in GRSP II.I.1(b)(3) and  
22 is based on the monthly PF Tier 1 demand rates, monthly planned amounts in Exhibit D, and the  
23 calculated monthly firm capacity of the resource. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-  
24 18-A-04-AP03.  
25

1 The RSS module of RAM calculates the monthly firm capacity amounts for each resource. This  
2 calculation represents the lowest level of historical generation in an HLH period for each month  
3 after accounting for planned and forced outages. The firm capacity of a resource is the percentile  
4 of the forced outage rating calculated from the historical monthly HLH generation levels. For  
5 example, a resource with a 5 percent forced outage rating would have a firm capacity amount  
6 equal to the 5th percentile of the hourly historical generation amounts for the HLH period of a  
7 month.

8  
9 Each type of generating resource has a standard forced outage rating. This rating represents the  
10 average percentage of time that a generating resource is unavailable for load service due to  
11 unanticipated breakdown. BPA uses a minimum 5 percent forced outage rating for hydroelectric  
12 resources, 7 percent for thermal resources, and 10 percent for all other resources. Customers  
13 taking services that have charges including the use of a forced outage rating may request that  
14 BPA increase the forced outage rating for their resource, and those with a resource other than a  
15 hydroelectric resource may request that BPA decrease the forced outage rating to as low as  
16 7 percent.

17  
18 The monthly calculated HLH firm capacity of the resource also includes a planned outage  
19 adjustment. If the historical hourly data reflects an outage that was planned, the model does a  
20 second calculation of the monthly firm capacity amount. This test runs the same calculation as  
21 above but calculates the value approximately equal to the forced outage percentile of an hourly  
22 sample that does not include the hours that were identified as a planned outage. If the number of  
23 planned outage hours is less than 25 percent of the HLH in the month, no further adjustments are  
24 made to the value calculated by the planned outage calculation of firm capacity. If the number of  
25 planned outage hours is equal to 25 percent or more of the HLH in the month but less than  
26 75 percent of the hours in the month, the planned outage adjusted firm capacity value is reduced

1 by multiplying it by one minus the percentage of planned hours in the month. If the number of  
2 planned outage hours in the month is equal to or greater than 75 percent of the HLH in the  
3 month, the firm capacity of the resource in that particular month is set to zero.  
4

5 Documentation Table 3.13 shows the individual DFS capacity charges that are calculated for the  
6 individual resources to which DFS is applied.  
7

### 8 **5.6.1.2 Resource Shaping Charge**

9 The purpose of the Resource Shaping Charge, GRSP II.I.2.(a), is to reflect the value of buying  
10 and selling flat monthly/diurnal blocks of power in the market to convert a diurnally flat resource  
11 within the month into one that, on a planned basis, is flat across the year. 2018 Power Rate  
12 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. The Resource Shaping rates are set equal to the PFp  
13 Tier 1 Load Shaping rates, which represent a proxy market price. On a monthly basis the RSC  
14 can be a charge or a credit. The flat monthly Resource Shaping Charges are shown in  
15 Documentation Table 3.13 for individual resources.  
16

17 For Small, Non-Dispatchable Resources (as defined in the CHWM Contract), the Resource  
18 Shaping Charge will not apply. The actual generation amounts of these resources will be used in  
19 the calculation of the Actual Monthly/Diurnal Tier 1 Load when calculating the PFp Tier 1 Load  
20 Shaping charge and Demand charge.  
21

### 22 **5.6.1.3 Resource Shaping Charge Adjustment**

23 The purpose of the RSC Adjustment, GRSP II.I.2.(b), is to capture the cost or value of the energy  
24 differences between the Exhibit D amounts and the actual generation of the resource. 2018  
25 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. This adjustment is a true-up of the  
26 Resource Shaping Charge and completes the financial conversion to a flat annual block of power

1 by making up for any energy cost differences between planned and actual generation amounts.

2 The RSC Adjustment can result in either a charge or a credit.

#### 4 **5.6.1.4 Forced Outage Reserve Service (FORS)**

5 FORS in GRSP II.I.4 is an optional service for BPA to provide an agreed-upon amount of  
6 capacity and energy to a customer's load with a qualifying resource that experiences a forced  
7 outage. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. FORS is offered under the  
8 FPS rate schedule to customers with resources that meet requirements specified in the CHWM  
9 Contract.

10  
11 The charges for FORS are intended to reflect the cost of BPA (1) reserving capacity to back up a  
12 resource as insurance to cover a potential forced outage, and (2) providing replacement energy  
13 should a forced outage occur.

14  
15 The FORS charges include the following elements:

- 16 • A FORS Capacity charge is based on the PFp Tier 1 Demand rate, the calculated firm  
17 capacity of the resource for customers whose resource is also taking DFS, and the forced  
18 outage rating for the applicable resource. Documentation Table 3.13 shows the FORS  
19 Capacity charges calculated for each resource. The calculations regarding firm capacity  
20 and forced outage ratings are described above in Section 5.6.1.1.2. Additionally, the firm  
21 capacity amounts used to calculate the FORS Capacity charges may be adjusted to  
22 account for planned outages if such planned outages are included in the DFS Capacity  
23 charge.
- 24 • A FORS Energy charge designed to pass through the cost of replacement energy that  
25 BPA provides during a customer's forced outage. The energy rate is based on a Mid-C

1 index price under two conditions and the amount of energy supplied during a forced  
2 outage event.

3  
4 Additionally, customers with FORS are limited to a maximum amount of energy provided during  
5 a Fiscal Year and a Purchase Period, as defined in the CHWM Contracts. Such Fiscal Year and  
6 Purchase Period limits are calculated in the RSS module of RAM and listed in Exhibit D of the  
7 customer's CHWM Contract. The Fiscal Year limits are set equal to two times the product of the  
8 following: (1) the forced outage rating of the applicable resource, and (2) the sum of the monthly  
9 planned amounts in Exhibit D in megawatthours. The Purchase Period limits are set equal to the  
10 product of the following: (1) the forced outage rating of the applicable resource; (2) the annual  
11 average planned amounts in Exhibit D in megawatthours; and (3) the number of years in the  
12 Purchase Period.

#### 13 14 **5.6.1.5 Transmission Scheduling Service and Transmission Curtailment Management** 15 **Service**

16 TSS is offered under the FPS rate schedule. It is a required service for customers with resources  
17 that meet eligibility requirements specified in the CHWM Contract. TSS is a service provided  
18 by Power Services to undertake certain scheduling obligations on behalf of the customer. TCMS  
19 is an optional service related to TSS that is also offered under the FPS rate schedule for  
20 customers with resources that meet eligibility requirements specified in the CHWM Contract.  
21 TCMS is a feature of TSS under which BPA provides either replacement transmission or  
22 replacement energy to customers that have qualifying resources that experience transmission  
23 events pursuant to the conditions specified in Exhibit F of the CHWM Contract.

24  
25 If a Load Following customer is served by transfer service or is purchasing DFS or SCS services  
26 from BPA, it is required to have the TSS provisions added to its CHWM Contract. However,

1 only customers that have a non-Federal resource requiring an e-Tag will be charged for TSS  
2 services. Load Following customers that are not contractually required to take TSS can elect this  
3 optional service if they wish to have BPA produce the e-Tags for their resources. Without this  
4 service the customer must supply replacement transmission or power when the resource's  
5 transmission path experiences an outage or curtailment. If it is unable to do so, it may face an  
6 Unauthorized Increase charge. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03,  
7 GRSP II.N.

8  
9 Application of TSS to Tier 2 rates is described in Section 3.2.2.2. Application of the TCMS  
10 Adjustment to Tier 2 rates is described in Section 5.4.5 above.

#### 11 12 **5.6.1.5.1 TSS/TCMS Pricing Summary**

13 The charge for TSS reflects the cost of scheduling a resource to its Point of Delivery. The  
14 charge for TCMS reflects the cost of providing either replacement transmission or replacement  
15 energy when a transmission event occurs. A unique set of charges will be calculated for each  
16 resource to which TSS and TCMS are applied. TSS may apply to a resource and TCMS may  
17 not, but TCMS is not available to support a resource to which TSS does not apply.

18  
19 The TSS/TCMS charges, GRSP II.I.5, include the following elements:

- 20 • For resources requiring e-Tags, a monthly TSS charge based on the applicable resource's  
21 FY 2018–2019 Dedicated Resource amounts listed in Exhibit A of the Load Following  
22 CHWM Contract.
- 23 • A TSS rate that is based on the forecast operations scheduling cost for the rate period  
24 (including costs associated with power scheduling preschedule, real-time, and after-the-  
25 fact functions) divided by the total megawatthours of power BPA scheduled in FY 2015  
26 and FY 2016. *See* Documentation Table 3.4.

- 1 • An Annual Open Access Technology International, Inc. (OATI) registration fee, \$200 per  
2 customer, which is spread evenly across the customer's resources and billing periods.
- 3 • A transaction-based cap for the monthly TSS charge (not including adjustments made to  
4 recover the cost of the OATI registration fee). See Section 5.6.1.5.2 below for details.
- 5 • A TCMS charge for the cost of replacement power that is based on: (1) the cost of  
6 replacement power if actually purchased by BPA, or (2) the Powerdex Mid-C hourly  
7 index prices when a distinct replacement power purchase was not made by BPA.  
8 See Section 5.6.1.5.3 below for details.
- 9 • A TCMS charge if alternative transmission is provided that is designed to pass through  
10 the cost to deliver the customer's resource plus any additional costs, including real power  
11 losses, associated with using the replacement transmission.

12  
13 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

14  
15 The RSS module of RAM calculates a TSS rate that is applied to each non-Federal resource  
16 receiving service during the rate period. See Documentation Table 3.13.

#### 17 18 **5.6.1.5.2 Transaction-Based Cap Applied to TSS Charge**

19 The TSS Charge, not including adjustments made to recover the cost of the OATI registration fee  
20 described above, is subject to a cap. For a Specified Resource or Unspecified Resource Amounts  
21 serving Above-RHWM Load, if the annual cost calculated using the TSS rate exceeds \$978  
22 when divided by 12, then the monthly charge is capped at \$978/month. The cap is the result of  
23 multiplying 30 schedules per month (*i.e.*, one schedule per day on average) by the forecast  
24 operations scheduling cost for the rate period, divided by the total number of schedules Power  
25 Services produced as adjusted to replicate the cap applied in the BP-16 rate period. See 2018  
26 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.I.5(a)(3).

1 For Unspecified Resource Amounts serving an NLSL or a 9(c) export decrement obligation, if  
2 the annual cost calculated using the TSS rate exceeds \$2,934 when divided by 12, then the  
3 monthly charge is capped at \$2,934/month. This cap follows the same methodology applied to  
4 Specified Resources and Unspecified Resource Amounts serving Above-RHWM Load but  
5 assumes three daily transactions. It is the result of multiplying 90 schedules per month  
6 (*i.e.*, three schedules per day on average) by the forecast operations scheduling cost for the rate  
7 period, divided by the total number of schedules Power Services produced as adjusted to  
8 replicate the cap applied in the BP-16 rate period. *Id.*

#### 9 10 **5.6.1.5.3 TCMS Charge if Replacement Power is Provided**

11 If BPA purchases replacement power during a transmission event for a resource supported by  
12 TCMS, then the TCMS rate will be based on the costs of such purchased power. If BPA does  
13 not make a discrete purchase of replacement power, then the TCMS rate will be based on  
14 Powerdex Mid-C hourly index prices. The hourly index prices are scaled up by 110 percent and  
15 125 percent if the amount of replacement power that BPA supplies meets defined size thresholds.  
16 *See* GRSP II.I.5(b). The thresholds are based on the bands used in BPA Transmission's  
17 Generation Imbalance (GI) and Energy Imbalance (EI) charges. However, unlike GI and EI,  
18 which allow for netting hourly energy amounts across the month, the bands are used to determine  
19 the TCMS charge for each hourly transmission event and do not include a crediting component.

#### 20 21 **5.6.1.6 Secondary Crediting Service**

22 The PF-18 rate schedule includes SCS Charges, GRSP II.I.3, which provide a credit or charge to  
23 a Load Following customer that dedicates its entire share of the output of a hydroelectric  
24 Existing Resource to its load. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. The  
25 customer will receive a credit for the energy produced by that resource that is in excess of the  
26 monthly/diurnal amounts specified in CHWM Contract Exhibit A. The additional generation

1 would increase BPA's revenues because of the increased secondary energy BPA can market, or  
2 it would lower BPA's costs because of reduced balancing purchases. The customer will receive  
3 a charge for any energy shortfall by the resource from the monthly/diurnal Exhibit A amounts,  
4 because BPA's secondary revenues would be lower or BPA's balancing costs would be higher.  
5 If a customer does not take this service, it must apply the exact Exhibit A amounts to its load  
6 unless the resource is a small, non-dispatchable resource or qualifies for Grandfathered  
7 Generation Management Service (GMS).

8  
9 The charges and credits for SCS are intended to reflect the cost or value of reshaping the  
10 customer's resource into its Exhibit A amounts. The SCS charges include the following  
11 elements:

- 12 • SCS energy charge or credit, priced at the Resource Shaping rate. *See* Documentation  
13 Table 3.13.
- 14 • An Administrative Charge based on the forced outage rating of the hydro resource, the  
15 PFp Tier 1 Demand rate, and the monthly HLH Exhibit A amounts.

16  
17 GRSP II.1.3(a) includes the calculation for the SCS Shortfall Energy Charges and Secondary  
18 Energy Credits for the individual resources to which SCS is applied. 2018 Power Rate  
19 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

#### 20 21 **5.6.1.7 Grandfathered Generation Management Service Reservation Fee**

22 The PF Tier 1 rate includes GMS, which allows a Load Following customer dedicating the entire  
23 output of an Existing Resource that received GMS during Subscription to run that resource  
24 against its load and offset its Tier 1 load and charges. The only charge specific to GMS is the  
25 GMS Reservation Fee, GRSP II.1.6, which is based on the forced outage rating of the applicable

1 resource, the PFp Tier 1 Demand rate, and the resource's firm capacity. 2018 Power Rate  
2 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

### 3 4 **5.6.1.8 Resource Remarketing Service**

5 RRS is available under the FPS rate schedule. It is a service that BPA may make available, at its  
6 discretion, to Load Following customers. Under RRS, BPA remarkets non-Federal resources on  
7 behalf of customers and provides them with a remarketing credit net of possible remarketing fees  
8 for doing so. Further details on RRS are provided in Section 5.7.2.4 below.

## 9 10 **5.6.2 NR Services for New Large Single Loads**

### 11 **5.6.2.1 NR Energy Shaping Service for New Large Single Loads**

12 The NR-18 rate schedule includes NR Energy Shaping Service (ESS). ESS is offered to Load  
13 Following customers serving NLSLs with non-Federal resources. ESS is a service provided by  
14 BPA to shape the energy provided by customers to the energy needs of NLSLs. This service  
15 allows customers some flexibility in the accuracy of meeting the real-time energy needs of  
16 NLSLs. This service includes a capacity component and an energy component. The capacity  
17 component applies to the amount of capacity that a customer requests BPA to stand ready to  
18 provide to the customer's NLSL(s).

19  
20 The ESS charges in GRSP II.J.1 include the following elements:

- 21 • The energy component credits or debits the customer for energy differences between the  
22 energy amounts provided by the customer's non-Federal resource serving its NLSL(s)  
23 and the customer's measured NLSL(s).
- 24 • Energy charges can be positive or negative and are determined in a two-step process.
- 25 • The NR ESS Capacity charge is based on the NR demand rate and the amount of capacity  
26 the customer requests from BPA for standing ready to serve its NLSL(s).

1 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. NR energy rates will apply to any  
2 net monthly energy amounts purchased from BPA. The Unauthorized Increase Charge for  
3 demand will apply to actual capacity amounts used in excess of the monthly amounts of capacity  
4 included in the customer's request to BPA.

#### 6 **5.6.2.2 NR Resource Flattening Service**

7 The NR Resource Flattening Service (NRFS) is applicable to Load Following customers that  
8 apply the generation output of a non-dispatchable Specified Resource to a New Large Single  
9 Load. This service financially converts, excluding the cost of capacity, the output of a non-  
10 dispatchable Specified Resource to the equivalent flat amount of power within each diurnal  
11 period of the month. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, NR-18  
12 rate schedule and GRSP II.J.2. The capacity costs of diurnally flattening the resources are  
13 excluded in NRFS because this service is offered in conjunction with the ESS service, and the  
14 capacity costs are included in that service.

15  
16 The NRFS charges, GRSP II.J.2, include an NRFS energy charge based on the potential cost of  
17 storing and releasing power using a resource capable of storing energy (*e.g.*, pumped storage) to  
18 balance the hourly shape of the resource. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-  
19 AP03. This charge reflects the costs of energy storage to smooth the hourly generation variation  
20 into a flat monthly/diurnal block of power.

21  
22 No customers are forecast to take the NRFS during the BP-18 rate period. GRSP II.J.2 includes  
23 the calculation for the NRFS Energy charges for the individual resources if the NRFS is required.  
24 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

1 **5.7 Resource Remarketing for Individual Customers**

2 The Remarketing credit conveys the value BPA receives when it remarkets (1) committed Tier 2  
3 purchases in excess of need, and (2) non-Federal resources to which Diurnal Flattening Service  
4 applies that are temporarily in excess of need. The excess power is created when commitments  
5 to purchase are made prior to establishing need in the RHW process. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
6 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.K.

7  
8 **5.7.1 Tier 2 Remarketing**

9 **5.7.1.1 Tier 2 Remarketing for Load Following Customers**

10 Section 10 of the CHWM Contract states that a Load Following customer may elect to have BPA  
11 remarket its Tier 2 rate purchase amount in the event its Above-RHW Load as forecast for an  
12 upcoming rate period year is less than the sum of its Tier 2 rate purchase amounts and new  
13 resource amounts. The Load Following customer must provide BPA notice of such election by  
14 October 31 of the year preceding the rate period for which the customer elects to have BPA  
15 remarket its Tier 2 purchase amount.

16  
17 **5.7.1.2 Tier 2 Remarketing for Slice/Block or Block Customers**

18 Section 10 of the CHWM Contract states that a Slice/Block or Block customer may elect to have  
19 BPA remarket its Tier 2 rate purchase amount in the event its forecast Net Requirement for the  
20 upcoming fiscal year is less than the sum of its RHW and Tier 2 rate purchase amounts.  
21 Notice of such election must be provided by August 31 of each fiscal year for the upcoming  
22 fiscal year.

1 **5.7.1.3 Calculating the Remarketed Tier 2 Proceeds for Load Following and Slice/Block**  
2 **or Block Customers**

3 Section 6.4 of the TRM states that if BPA remarkets a customer's Tier 2 purchase obligation  
4 pursuant to the CHWM Contract, BPA will credit the proceeds from the remarketing (net of any  
5 remarketing costs) to such customer. The customer must continue to pay for the entire purchase  
6 at the appropriate Tier 2 rate.

7  
8 The remarketed Tier 2 proceeds are computed for Load Following customers using (1) the  
9 remarketed amount of Tier 2 service (in megawatthours) plus real power losses, and (2) the  
10 Remarketing Value determined in accordance with Section 3.2.2.6.

11  
12 After notice is provided by a Slice/Block or Block customer, the remarketed Tier 2 proceeds will  
13 be computed for that customer using (1) the remarketed amount of Tier 2 service (in  
14 megawatthours) plus real power losses, and (2) the flat annual equivalent market price forecast  
15 after the time the notice is provided to BPA, for the applicable fiscal year, plus any additional  
16 costs incurred by BPA in purchasing power from other entities.

17  
18 The annual remarketing proceeds for each customer are divided by 12 to compute a flat monthly  
19 credit that will be applied to the customer's bill. Each applicable Load Following customer's  
20 forecast of monthly remarketed Tier 2 proceeds is summarized in Documentation Tables 5.2.1–2.  
21 Slice/Block and Block customers' monthly remarketed Tier 2 proceeds are calculated in the  
22 annual Net Requirements process, which occurs after the Section 7(i) process concludes.  
23

1 **5.7.2 Non-Federal Resource Remarketing**

2 **5.7.2.1 Non-Federal Resource with DFS for Load Following Customers**

3 Section 10 of the CHWM Contract states that a customer may elect to remove a new non-Federal  
4 resource in the event its Above-RHWM Load, as forecast for an upcoming rate period year, is  
5 less than the sum of its Tier 2 rate purchase amounts and New Resource amounts. A Load  
6 Following customer must provide BPA notice of such election by October 31 of the year  
7 preceding the rate period for which the customer elects to remove its new non-Federal resource.  
8 Section 10.5 of the CHWM Contract states that BPA shall remarket the amounts of removed  
9 resources for which the customer purchases DFS in the same manner BPA remarkets Tier 2 rate  
10 purchase amounts. The customer will continue to pay for DFS on the entire resource amount  
11 that is applied to load and any portion of the resource remarketed by BPA.

12  
13 **5.7.2.2 Non-Federal Resource with DFS for Slice/Block or Block Customers**

14 Section 10 of the CHWM Contract states that a customer may elect to remove a new non-Federal  
15 resource in the event its forecast Net Requirement for the upcoming fiscal year is less than the  
16 sum of its RHWM, Tier 2 rate purchase amounts, and new resource amounts. Notice of such  
17 election must be provided by August 31 of each fiscal year for the upcoming fiscal year.  
18 Additionally, Slice/Block and Block customers are responsible for remarketing removed new  
19 resource amounts unless such resource is supported with DFS. Section 10.9 of the CHWM  
20 Contract states that BPA shall remarket the amounts of removed resources for which the  
21 customer purchases DFS in the same manner BPA remarkets Tier 2 rate purchase amounts. The  
22 customer will continue to pay for DFS on the entire resource amount that is applied to load and  
23 any portion of the resource remarketed by BPA.

1 **5.7.2.3 Calculating the DFS Remarketing Proceeds for Load Following and Slice/Block or**  
2 **Block Customers**

3 The DFS remarketing proceeds are computed for Load Following customers using the  
4 Remarketing Value determined in accordance with Section 3.2.2.6 for the applicable fiscal year.

5 The DFS remarketing proceeds are computed for Slice/Block and Block customers using the flat  
6 annual equivalent market price forecast, as determined by BPA after the time the notice to  
7 remarket has been received, for the applicable fiscal year, plus any additional costs incurred by  
8 BPA in purchasing power from other entities.

9  
10 For each applicable non-Federal resource to which DFS applies, the billing determinant is (1) the  
11 customer's total non-Federal resource, less (2) the amount of the customer's non-Federal  
12 resource needed to meet Above-RHWM Load, as reflected in the customer's CHWM Contract  
13 Exhibit A, when updated.

14  
15 For each resource, the DFS remarketing credit will be the product of multiplying the DFS  
16 remarketing rate by the DFS remarketing billing determinant for each applicable year of the rate  
17 period. The annual value is divided by 12 to calculate a flat monthly credit. Documentation  
18 Table 5.3 shows the forecast monthly DFS Remarketing Credits that are calculated for the  
19 individual resources to which the DFS remarketing is applied for Load Following customers.  
20 Slice/Block and Block customers' DFS remarketing credits are calculated in the annual Net  
21 Requirements process, which occurs after the Section 7(i) process concludes.

22  
23 **5.7.2.4 Resource Remarketing Service**

24 Exhibit D of the CHWM Contract for Load Following customers offers an optional service for  
25 customers that have purchased non-Federal resources in anticipation of future need. At the  
26 customer's request and with BPA's agreement, BPA will remarket the excess non-Federal

1 resource amounts on the customer's behalf until the customer's need meets or exceeds the  
2 non-Federal resource amount. In order to qualify for this service the customer must also request  
3 DFS for the non-Federal resource. The DFS charges will be applicable to both the non-Federal  
4 resource amounts the customer dedicates to its load and any portion that BPA remarkets on the  
5 customer's behalf.

#### 6 7 **5.7.2.4.1 RRS Credits**

8 RRS is administered in accordance with GRSP II.I.7 and includes the following components:

- 9 • **RRS Rate.** For each non-Federal resource, the rate will be based on the Remarketing  
10 Value determined in accordance with Section 3.2.2.6.
- 11 • **RRS Billing Determinant.** The RRS billing determinant will be the annual average  
12 megawatt Resource Remarketed Amounts in the customer's CHWM Contract Exhibit D  
13 (when updated).
- 14 • **RRS Credit.** For each resource, the RRS Credit will be the product of multiplying the  
15 RRS rate by the RRS billing determinant for each applicable year of the rate period. The  
16 annual value is divided by 12 to calculate a flat monthly credit.
- 17 • **RRS Fee.** The fee for providing RRS to customers is determined on a case-by-case  
18 basis.

19  
20 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

## 21 22 **5.8 Transfer Service**

23 About half of BPA's power customers are served by the transmission systems of third parties  
24 (entities other than BPA). Under the CHWM Contract, BPA must acquire transmission services  
25 from these third-party transmission providers to deliver Federal power to BPA's power  
26 customers. This third-party transmission service is commonly referred to as transfer service. For

1 information about transfer service, see Chapter 6 and 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs,  
2 BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.L.

## 3 4 **5.9 Rate Payment Options**

### 5 **5.9.1 Flexible PF Rate Option**

6 The Flexible PF rate option, offered at BPA’s discretion, allows PF-18 rates and billing  
7 determinants to be modified to accommodate a customer’s request to change the way power is  
8 charged under the PF-18 rate schedule. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-  
9 04-AP03, GRSP II.W.

### 10 11 **5.9.2 Priority Firm Power Shaping Option**

12 If requested, BPA will, to the maximum extent practicable while ensuring timely BPA cost  
13 recovery, accommodate individual customer requests to reshape charges within each year of the  
14 rate period to mitigate adverse cash flow effects on the customer. Such reshaping of charges  
15 must recover the same number of dollars on a net present value basis within the fiscal year as  
16 would have been recovered without the reshaping. The reshaping of the payments will be agreed  
17 upon between BPA and the customer prior to the start of the rate period. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
18 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.X.

### 19 20 **5.9.3 Flexible NR Rate Option**

21 The Flexible NR rate option, offered at BPA’s discretion, allows NR-18 rates and billing  
22 determinants to be modified to accommodate a customer’s request to change the way power is  
23 charged under the NR-18 rate schedule. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-  
24 04-AP03, GRSP II.Y.

1 **5.10 Unanticipated Load Service**

2 Unanticipated Load Service (ULS) applies to any request for Firm Requirements Power received  
3 after February 1, 2017, that results in an unanticipated increase in a customer’s load placed on  
4 BPA during the FY 2018–2019 rate period. Contractual obligations that result from a request for  
5 service under Section 9(i) of the Northwest Power Act also will be considered ULS. 16 U.S.C.  
6 § 39f(i). ULS also may apply to a customer that adds load through retail access, including load  
7 that was once served by the customer and returns under retail access. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
8 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.M.

9  
10 **5.10.1 PF Unanticipated Load Service**

11 The energy rate is equal to the greater of the following: (1) the rate for the applicable diurnal  
12 period from the table in GRSP II.M.2; or (2) the projected market price for the applicable diurnal  
13 period calculated after a request for ULS is made. The energy rates in the table in GRSP II.M.2  
14 are equal to the PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates and were determined by taking the greater of the  
15 following: (1) the Load Shaping rates; or (2) the PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates. *See*  
16 Section 4.1.1.3.1 for a description of the Load Shaping rates and Section 5.14 for a description of  
17 the PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates. The PF ULS also includes a demand charge which uses the  
18 PF-18 demand rate. The ULS under the PF-18 rate schedule is specified in GRSP II.M.2.  
19 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

20  
21 **5.10.2 NR Unanticipated Load Service**

22 The energy rate is equal to the greater of the following: (1) the rate for the applicable diurnal  
23 period from the table in GRSP II.M.3; or (2) the projected market price for the applicable diurnal  
24 period calculated after a request for ULS is made. The energy rates in the table in GRSP II.M.3  
25 are equal to the NR energy rates and were determined by taking the greater of the following:  
26 (1) the Load Shaping rates; or (2) the NR energy rates. *See* Section 4.1.1.3.1 for a description of

1 the Load Shaping rates and Section 4.2.1 for a description of the NR energy rates. The NR ULS  
2 also includes a demand charge which uses the NR-18 demand rate. The ULS under the NR-18  
3 rate schedule is specified in GRSP II.M.3. Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-  
4 AP03.

### 6 **5.10.3 FPS Unanticipated Load Service**

7 Under the FPS-18 rate schedule, the Resource Replacement (RR) rate or a projected market price  
8 will be applied to Unanticipated Load Service for circumstances that cause an increase in a  
9 customer's load placed on BPA not anticipated in the rate case. Such circumstances could  
10 include, but are not limited to, delays in the online date of a customer's specified resource for  
11 Above-RHWM service; New Specified Resources that are 10 aMW or less and either experience  
12 permanent failure during the rate period or fail to come online; and transfer service customers  
13 that both (1) cannot secure Firm Network Transmission (NT) from source to sink for their  
14 dedicated non-Federal resource to their Above-RHWM Load by the time power deliveries begin  
15 under the Regional Dialogue contract, and (2) are expected to face high TCMS charges due to  
16 their reliance on Secondary Network Transmission while they pursue Firm Network  
17 Transmission. The provision of ULS will be at BPA's sole discretion.

18  
19 The energy rate is the greater of the RR rate and the projected market price calculated after the  
20 time when the request for ULS is made. The RR rates are equal to the PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates  
21 and were determined by taking the greater of the following: (1) the Load Shaping rates; or (2) the  
22 PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates. See Section 4.1.1.3.1 for a description of the Load Shaping rates and  
23 Section 5.14 below for a description of the PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates. The FPS ULS also  
24 includes a demand charge which uses the demand rate in the PF, NR and IP rate schedules. The  
25 ULS under the FPS-18 rate schedule is specified in GRSP II.M.4. 2018 Power Rate Schedules  
26 and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

1 **5.11 Unauthorized Increase (UAI) Charges**

2 The UAI charge is a penalty charge to customers taking more power from BPA than they are  
3 contractually entitled to take. The UAI demand rate is 1.25 times the applicable monthly  
4 demand rate. The UAI energy rate is the greater of 150 mills/kWh or two times the highest  
5 hourly Powerdex Mid-C Index price for firm power for the month. *See* 2018 Power Rate  
6 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.N.

7  
8 **5.12 Residential Exchange Program Settlement Implementation**

9 The 2012 REP Settlement established a fixed stream of financial benefits payable to the IOUs  
10 beginning in FY 2012 and ending in FY 2028. These benefits are allocated among the IOUs  
11 based on their specific ASCs, PF Exchange rates, and eligible residential and farm loads  
12 (Residential Loads). GRSPs II.S and II.T address two issues specific to the implementation of  
13 the 2012 REP Settlement. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

14  
15 Pursuant to the terms of the 2012 REP Settlement, REP Residential Loads are calculated using a  
16 two-year monthly average of the IOUs' eligible residential and farm actual loads. The FY 2018  
17 and 2019 Residential Load monthly averages for each IOU are provided in Power Rate  
18 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.S, Table H.

19  
20 GRSP II.T addresses the recalculation of the PF Exchange rate in the event of a change to an  
21 IOU's ASC. Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. Calculation of the PF  
22 Exchange rate is described in detail in Section 4.1.6. The PF Exchange rate calculation is  
23 dependent upon, among other factors, the IOUs' Final ASCs. ASCs are determined outside the  
24 rate proceeding in an ASC Review Process that BPA conducts pursuant to the 2008 ASC  
25 Methodology (ASCM). *See* ASCM, 18 C.F.R. § 301 *et seq.* (2008). Forecast ASCs for  
26 participating IOUs and participating COUs are used for establishing rates in the Initial Proposal.

1 *See* Chapter 8. Final ASCs are determined coincident with the Final Proposal and are  
2 incorporated therein. An IOU's Final ASC can change after final rates are set, although such  
3 changes are rare. In the event of such a change, the PF Exchange rate must be recalculated for  
4 each REP participating utility. GRSP II.T describes the process for such recalculation. Power  
5 Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

### 6 7 **5.13 Cost Contributions**

8 In accordance with Section 7(j) of the Northwest Power Act, BPA provides the approximate cost  
9 contributions of different resource categories to BPA's rates for the sale of energy and capacity.  
10 16 U.S.C. § 839e(j). The rate schedules also indicate the cost of resources BPA acquires to meet  
11 load growth and the relationship of such cost to BPA's average resource cost. *See* 2018 Power  
12 Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.Z.

### 13 14 **5.14 PF Tier 1 Equivalent Rates**

15 For use in contracts that have rates tied to a traditional PF HLH/LLH rate design without tiering,  
16 the PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates consist of 12 HLH Energy rates, 12 LLH Energy rates, and  
17 12 Demand rates. The PF Tier 1 Equivalent Energy rates are equal to the Load Shaping rates  
18 less a scalar. The scalar is a single mills/kWh value that adjusts the Load Shaping rates to a level  
19 at which the PF Tier 1 Equivalent Energy rates, in conjunction with the demand revenue, would  
20 collect the Tier 1 revenue requirement allocated to the PF Non-Slice loads (the Composite cost  
21 pool plus the Non-Slice cost pool). This mills/kWh value is equivalent to the Load Shaping  
22 True-Up rate. This calculation is shown in Documentation Table 3.1.8.5. The Demand rates are  
23 equal to the Tier 1 Demand rates. The PF Tier 1 Equivalent rates are subject to adjustment  
24 during the rate period to reflect the Spill Surcharge, the Power CRAC, the Power RDC, and the  
25 Emergency NFB Surcharge. *See* Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03,  
26 GRSP II.AA.

## 6. TRANSFER SERVICE

### 6.1 Introduction

More than half of BPA’s power customers are served by the transmission systems of third parties; that is, entities other than BPA. Under the Regional Dialogue contracts, BPA must acquire transmission services from these third-party transmission providers to deliver Federal power to BPA’s power customers. This third-party transmission service is commonly referred to as transfer service.

Transfer service customers may be subject to one or more separate charges from BPA: (1) the Transfer Service Delivery Charge; (2) the Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge; and (3) the Transfer Service WECC Charge. *See* 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP I.L. In addition to these charges, transfer service customers are responsible for the cost of any distribution upgrades associated with their respective points of delivery, as provided in the Supplemental Direct Assignment Guidelines. *Id.* at GRSP I.E. The Transfer Service Peak Charge is no longer part of the GRSPs because Power Services was not assessed a Peak charge during the BP-16 rate period and will not be charged by Peak in FY 2018–2019. *Id.* at GRSP I.L. BPA will continue to follow the cost allocation methodology developed in BP-16 for Southeast Idaho Load Service.

### 6.2 Supplemental Guidelines

The Supplemental Guidelines for Direct Assignment of Facilities Costs Incurred Under Transfer Agreements address how BPA will recover the costs for facility expansions and upgrades on third-party transmission systems for transfer service customers. The Supplemental Guidelines, in conjunction with the Transmission Services Facility Ownership and Cost Assignment Guidelines, are used to determine whether and in what way specific facility or expansion costs should be assigned to particular transfer service customers. *Id.* at GRSP I.E.

1 **6.3 Transfer Service Delivery Charge**

2 The Transfer Service Delivery Charge in Power GRSP I.L.1 is a charge for low-voltage delivery  
3 service of Federal power provided under non-Federal transmission service agreements over a  
4 third-party transmission system. *Id.* at GRSP I.L.1. The Transfer Service Delivery Charge  
5 applies to power customers that take delivery at voltages below 34.5 kV unless such costs have  
6 been directly assigned to the specific customer. The Transfer Service Delivery Charge is a  
7 dollars-per-kilowatt-hour rate levied on customer load at the customer’s low-voltage points of  
8 delivery (POD) at the time of that customer’s system peak. Calculation of the rate is described  
9 below.

10  
11 **6.3.1 Transfer Service Delivery Rate Revenue Requirement**

12 The revenue requirement for the Transfer Service Delivery rate is computed by compiling the  
13 total low-voltage distribution, use of facility, and delivery charges paid by Power Services to  
14 third-party transmission providers in each of FY 2015 and FY 2016. Any known changes for the  
15 FY 2018–2019 rate period are added and the average for the two years is calculated.

16  
17 NorthWestern Energy (NorthWestern) is BPA’s only third-party transmission provider that does  
18 not charge separately for low-voltage delivery. Instead, NorthWestern rolls all the costs of  
19 low-voltage service into its transmission rate that BPA pays for transfer service. To estimate a  
20 cost for low-voltage delivery services provided by NorthWestern, BPA staff used a static value  
21 established for NorthWestern in BP-14 when the TSDC was first implemented.

22  
23 BPA’s total average cost for low-voltage delivery for FY 2015–2016 is \$2,841,402. This cost  
24 includes a \$720,000 increase in Avista’s rates for low-voltage distribution and use of facilities.

1 **6.3.2 Transfer Service Delivery Forecast Load**

2 The average of FY 2015 and FY 2016 customer system peaks is determined by reviewing  
3 customer bills and extracting customer load data for the low-voltage PODs at the time of each  
4 customer's system peak. The average of the FY 2015 and FY 2016 customer system peaks is  
5 2,238,519 kW.  
6

7 **6.3.3 Transfer Service Delivery Rate Calculation**

8 To calculate the Transfer Service Delivery rate, as shown below, the adjusted FY 2015–2016  
9 average revenue requirement is divided by the average FY 2015–2016 customer system peak:

10	Distribution, Use-of-Facility, and Low-Voltage Costs:	\$2,841,402
11	BPA Customer System Peak:	2,238,519 kW
12	Transfer Service Delivery Rate FY 2018–2019:	\$1.27 per kW/mo

13  
14 **6.4 Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge**

15 The Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge is designed to compensate BPA for the cost of  
16 acquiring operating reserves assessed by third-party transmission providers and non-BPA  
17 balancing authorities for service to transfer service customers' loads.  
18

19 Assessment of the Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge is conditioned on the satisfaction  
20 of two criteria:

- 21 (1) BPA serves the power customer by transfer service; and
- 22 (2) the transfer service customer is not already paying BPA for operating reserves for the  
23 customer's load under the ACS-18 rate schedule.  
24

25 The Transfer Service Operating Reserve rates are the same as the ACS-18 rates for operating  
26 reserves that BPA charges customers that have load in the BPA balancing authority area. That  
27 is, the Transfer Service Spinning Operating Reserve rate is equal to the ACS-18 Operating

1 Reserve – Spinning Reserve Service rate, and the Transfer Service Supplemental Operating  
2 Reserve Charge is equal to the ACS-18 Operating Reserve – Supplemental Reserve Service rate.  
3 The monthly billing determinant for both Transfer Service Operating Reserves charges is the  
4 metered load of the customer served by transfer (non-BPA balancing authority area load).

5  
6 The forecast revenue associated with the Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge – Spinning  
7 Reserve Service is \$1.6 million for FY 2018 and \$1.6 million for FY 2019. The forecast revenue  
8 associated with the Transfer Service Operating Reserve Charge – Supplemental Reserve Service  
9 is \$1.3 million for FY 2018 and \$1.3 million for FY 2019.

#### 10 11 **6.5 Transfer Services WECC Charge**

12 The Transfer Services WECC Charge applies to all transfer service customer loads located  
13 outside of the BPA balancing authority area. The Transfer Service WECC charge is a separate  
14 stand-alone charge.

15  
16 **Background on WECC Charge.** The Western Electricity Coordinating Council (WECC)  
17 develops and assesses a charge to loads located in balancing authority areas within the Western  
18 Interconnection to support their regional operations. The charge is based on a Net Energy for  
19 Load (NEL) value, which includes all loads within a balancing authority area, including system  
20 losses. Each balancing authority submits its NEL to WECC yearly. WECC adds the NEL  
21 amounts for all balancing authority areas to identify a total NEL for all loads in the Western  
22 Interconnection. The annual revenue requirement for WECC is then divided by the total NEL to  
23 establish a \$/MWh assessment.

24  
25 **WECC Assessment.** The WECC rate is assessed to the individual loads identified in the NEL  
26 data submitted by the balancing authority areas. The format of each balancing authority area's

1 NEL submission to WECC varies across the region. For example, some balancing authority  
2 areas identify each individual customer load in their NEL submissions, including both native and  
3 non-native load. In the past, for these balancing authority areas WECC would issue an invoice to  
4 each customer for the WECC charge. Other balancing authority areas identify and submit single  
5 load quantities for their balancing authority areas, with no differentiation between native and  
6 non-native loads. In these instances, the balancing authority area receives a single invoice from  
7 WECC for all loads in the balancing authority area. BPA's transfer service customer loads are  
8 located in balancing authority areas that report in both manners.

9  
10 **BPA's Transfer Services WECC Charge.** For FY 2018–2019, WECC will bill Power Services  
11 for all NEL quantities reported by the balancing authority areas that are associated with transfer  
12 service customer loads outside the BPA balancing authority area. BPA will recover this billed  
13 amount from all transfer service customer loads located outside of the BPA balancing authority  
14 area through the Transfer Services WECC Charge, regardless of how each balancing authority  
15 area reports the transfer service customer's load in its NEL submission.

## 17 **6.5.1 WECC Charge**

### 18 **6.5.1.1 WECC Revenue Requirement**

19 To forecast the BPA revenue requirement for the Transfer Services WECC rate, total NEL  
20 reported to WECC is computed for BPA transfer service customer loads outside BPA's  
21 balancing authority area. The 2017 WECC NEL assessment list is used to identify specific  
22 transfer service customers by name, their corresponding NEL amounts, and NEL amounts  
23 associated with only BPA by the reporting balancing authority areas. All of these NEL amounts  
24 are then summed to establish a total transfer service NEL value. The NEL quantities include  
25 losses, as do the NEL quantities WECC uses to assess its charges. The 2017 WECC NEL

1 assessment is based on 2015 load information, which is the most current information available  
2 for forecasting BPA's WECC assessment for transfer service customers for FY 2018–2019.

3  
4 The revenue requirement for the Transfer Services WECC rate is \$299,071 and is computed by  
5 summing all individual assessment amounts as calculated by WECC and given to BPA.

#### 6 7 **6.5.1.2 WECC Rate Calculation**

8 The Transfer Service WECC rate is computed using the WECC revenue requirement and the  
9 total of all BPA transfer service customers' load from outside the BPA balancing authority area.

10 Unlike the calculation for the revenue requirement, transfer service customer loads that are in  
11 balancing authority areas that do not report separate NELs for BPA transfer service loads are  
12 included. Each balancing authority area's NEL value has system losses removed to align with  
13 the monthly billing determinant, which does not include losses. The FY 2018–2019 average  
14 revenue requirement is divided by the forecast total NEL of 6,496,864 MWh to calculate the  
15 Transfer Service WECC rate of 0.03 mills/kWh.

#### 16 17 **6.5.2 Transfer Service WECC Billing Determinants**

18 The billing determinant for the Transfer Service WECC charge is the total monthly  
19 kilowatthours of non-BPA balancing authority area transfer load as shown on each transfer  
20 service customer's monthly BPA power bill. The MWh units used are converted to kWh units  
21 for the purpose of establishing the rate.

#### 22 23 **6.6 Southeast Idaho Load Service Cost Allocation**

24 From 1989 to 2016, BPA used an exchange agreement with PacifiCorp and a transmission  
25 wheeling agreement to deliver power to BPA's preference customers in Southeast Idaho. The  
26 exchange agreement with PacifiCorp expired in June 2016. Because of limited transmission

1 capability between BPA’s system and BPA’s Southeast Idaho customers, BPA entered into two  
2 five-year fixed-price market purchases starting in July 2016 as part of an interim plan of service  
3 for a portion of BPA’s transfer customer load located in Southeast Idaho.

4  
5 The cost of these purchases, \$87.7 million for FY 2018–2019, is allocated in two parts. The  
6 fixed price of the market purchases, less a market delta (difference), is allocated to balancing  
7 purchases, which is assigned to the Non-Slice cost pool. This cost is \$76.8 million for the  
8 two-year rate period. Documentation Table 6.1, line 14, column E. The remaining cost of the  
9 purchases, the market delta, is allocated to the transfer service budget, which is a component of  
10 the Composite cost pool. This cost is \$10.8 million for the two-year rate period.

11 Documentation, Table 6.1, line 14, column C.

12  
13 The market delta reflects the difference in price due to BPA’s two market purchases being  
14 sourced from resources outside the Mid-Columbia market footprint. The market delta is  
15 determined by calculating the difference between the market purchase contract prices and the  
16 Intercontinental Exchange (ICE) forward Mid-Columbia power price on the date each of the two  
17 transactions was made (May 9, 2014, and September 30, 2014). To calculate the delta, the ICE  
18 forward market price for the entire contract term is assumed to be the one in effect at the time  
19 each contract was finalized. Due to limitations in the monthly light load ICE market data, values  
20 for calculating the deltas from January 2021 through June 2021 were generated by using the  
21 January 2020 through June 2020 monthly light-to-heavy ratio percentage multiplied by the 2021  
22 monthly heavy load prices.

23  
24 For the term of the market purchases, the cost to the transfer service budget (the delta) is fixed at  
25 \$6.01/MWh for both of the two forward market purchases. Documentation Table 6.2 shows the  
26 calculation of the total transfer service cost of \$219,386,064 for the two five-year market

1 purchases and the total five-year delta cost of \$27,131,407. Documentation Table 6.1 shows the  
2 calculation of the monthly and annual delta costs for the duration of the two market purchases.

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

1 **7. SLICE TRUE-UP**

2  
3 **7.1 Slice True-Up Adjustment**

4 Slice customers are subject to an annual Slice True-Up Adjustment for expenses, revenue credits,  
5 and adjustments allocated to the Composite cost pool and to the Slice cost pool. The annual  
6 Slice True-Up Adjustment will be calculated for each fiscal year as soon as BPA’s audited actual  
7 financial data are available (usually in November). *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 2.7.

8  
9 **7.2 Composite Cost Pool True-Up**

10 The Composite Cost Pool True-Up is the calculation of the annual Slice True-Up Adjustment for  
11 the Composite cost pool for each fiscal year. For each Slice customer, the annual Slice True-Up  
12 Adjustment Charge for the Composite cost pool will be calculated as shown in Power Rate  
13 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.R.1. The dollar amount calculated may be  
14 positive or negative. The Composite Cost Pool True-Up Table shows the forecast expenses,  
15 revenue credits, and adjustments that form the basis for the Slice True-Up Adjustment  
16 calculation for the Composite cost pool for the applicable fiscal year. *Id.* at GRSP II.R, Table F.

17  
18 The following sections discuss the treatment of certain expenses, revenue credits, and  
19 adjustments included in the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

20  
21 **7.2.1 System Augmentation Expenses**

22 System augmentation expenses are included in the FY 2018–2019 Composite cost pool. Some  
23 of these augmentation expenses are a cost for service to Non-Slice customers’ Above-RHWM  
24 Load that is served at Load Shaping rates. For a description of these system augmentation  
25 expenses, see Section 3.2.4.3.2.

1 System augmentation expenses are not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up. However,  
2 implicit in the Composite Cost Pool True-Up of the Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment  
3 (for Unused RHW) and the DSI Revenue Credit are adjustments that reflect the effects of  
4 additional power purchases (or lack thereof) or additional power sales to the market.

5 Sections 3.2.4.2 and 7.2.3 describe the treatment of the Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment  
6 (for unused RHW) for Composite Cost Pool True-Up purposes. Section 7.2.4 below describes  
7 the DSI revenue credit.

8  
9 BPA's purchase of output from the Klondike III resource is a Tier 1 augmentation expense, and  
10 the Composite cost pool includes the cost of Resource Support Services and Resource Shaping  
11 Charges applicable to Klondike III. Because the RSS and RSC charges financially convert the  
12 variable output of Klondike III to a firm annual block of power and are committed to in advance,  
13 the augmentation expense and RSS and RSC costs associated with generation output from the  
14 Klondike III resource are not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

### 15 16 **7.2.2 Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustment**

17 The Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustment can result in a positive or negative credit to the  
18 Composite cost pool. Section 3.2.4.3 describes the Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustment,  
19 the circumstances that would result in a credit, and the circumstances that would result in a  
20 negative credit. The Balancing Augmentation Load Adjustment is not subject to the Composite  
21 Cost Pool True-Up.

### 22 23 **7.2.3 Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment (from Unused RHW)**

24 The Firm Surplus and Secondary Adjustment (from Unused RHW) is subject to the Composite  
25 Cost Pool True-Up. *See* Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.R.1(b).  
26 This adjustment reflects the fact that when the sum of actual TOCAs is greater than the sum of

1 forecast TOCAs, additional power is sold to customers at the Composite Customer rate, and it is  
2 assumed that BPA incurs additional costs in the form of forgone market sales or increased power  
3 purchases. Likewise, when the sum of actual TOCAs is less than the sum of forecast TOCAs,  
4 less power is sold to customers at the Composite Customer rate, and it is assumed that BPA sells  
5 more power in the market or faces lower power purchase costs.

#### 7 **7.2.4 DSI Revenue Credit**

8 The forecast costs associated with service to the DSIs are included in the Composite cost pool.  
9 *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 3.2.1.3. DSI revenues received by BPA are included in the Composite  
10 cost pool as credits. The DSI Revenue Credit thus is subject to the Composite Cost Pool  
11 True-Up. *See* Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.R.1(c).

12  
13 The calculation of the DSI Revenue Credit starts with the forecast DSI revenue credit, which is  
14 adjusted to calculate the actual DSI revenue credit. When actual DSI sales are greater than the  
15 rate case forecast DSI sales, it is assumed that additional power is sold to the DSIs at the IP rate  
16 and BPA incurs additional costs in the form of forgone market sales or increased power  
17 purchases. The adjustment to the forecast DSI revenue credit reflects both the revenues from the  
18 additional power sold to the DSIs and the additional costs that are incurred. Likewise, when  
19 actual DSI sales are less than the rate case forecast DSI sales, it is assumed that BPA sells less  
20 power to DSIs at the IP rate and sells more power in the market, or it is assumed that such power  
21 may be used to meet BPA obligations so that fewer power purchase costs are incurred. The  
22 adjustment to the forecast DSI revenue credit reflects these effects. The adjustment also includes  
23 any DSI take-or-pay revenues recorded by BPA, if applicable.

1 **7.2.5 Interest Earned on the Bonneville Fund**

2 On the first day of the Slice contract, October 1, 2001, BPA had \$495.6 million in financial  
3 reserves attributed to the Power function. TRM section 2.5 provides for an interest credit that  
4 BPA will allocate to the Composite cost pool based on the pre-FY 2002 (FY 2002 began on  
5 October 1, 2001) level of reserves. TRM section 2.5 further provides that future circumstances  
6 may occur that make it reasonable and fair to make adjustments to the size of the base amount of  
7 financial reserves attributed to the Power function as of October 1, 2001, for purposes of  
8 calculating the interest credit allocated to the Composite cost pool.

9  
10 BPA made several adjustments to the base reserve amount in setting the BP-14 rates, as shown  
11 on Table 5. The adjustments reflected in Table 5 are not amounts that have been shared with or  
12 collected from Slice customers through a prior Slice True-Up. As a result, these amounts are  
13 reflected as adjustments to the size of the base amount of financial reserves. As shown on  
14 Table 5, line 30, the revised reserve amount for purposes of calculating the interest credit is  
15 \$570.26 million. BPA has not made any adjustments to the revised reserve amount from the  
16 BP-14 rate proceeding in setting the proposed BP-18 rates. The forecast interest credit for the  
17 Composite cost pool is \$2.543 million in FY 2018 and \$3.781 million in FY 2019. Power  
18 Revenue Requirement Study Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-02A, Section 5.

19  
20 The interest credit on the financial reserves amount is subject to the Composite Cost Pool  
21 True-Up. The actual interest credit calculated on the revised base amount of financial reserves  
22 can change from the forecast interest credit if there are changes in the factors used to calculate  
23 the forecast interest credit. *Id.*

1 **7.2.6 Prepay Offset Credit**

2 The Prepay Offset Credit represents the interest income earned on the power prepayment funds  
3 deposited in the Bonneville Fund in FY 2013 and in applicable fiscal years after FY 2013. In  
4 fiscal years 2013, 2014 and 2015, the power prepayment funds were applied toward capital  
5 spending on the Federal hydro maintenance program, the cost of which was included in the  
6 Composite cost pool. The remaining balance of the power prepayment funds is being applied to  
7 the payment of higher interest federal appropriations at the end of the fiscal year, beginning in  
8 2016. When BPA refinances Energy Northwest debt, BPA replenishes the power prepayment  
9 funds to be applied once again to paying high interest federal appropriations. Interest is  
10 calculated on the months the power prepayment funds sit in the Bonneville Fund. The Prepay  
11 Offset Credit is included in the calculation of net interest expense in the Composite cost pool  
12 table, Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.R, Table F. In the Slice  
13 True-Up process, the Prepay Offset Credit will be trued up annually to ensure that the amount of  
14 credit reflects the actual amount of interest earned on the prepay funds. *See* Power Revenue  
15 Requirement Study Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-02A, Table 5A, for forecast amounts.

16  
17 **7.2.7 Bad Debt Expenses**

18 Bad debt expenses, if any, are allocated between the Composite cost pool and the Non-Slice cost  
19 pool, as specified in the TRM, BP-12-A-03, Table 2A. There is no forecast bad debt expense for  
20 the FY 2018–2019 period for ratesetting purposes. If a bad debt expense is identified and  
21 accounted for in BPA’s actual audited financial reports for a given fiscal year, BPA will  
22 determine whether the expense should be included in the actual expenses and revenue credits that  
23 are allocable to the Composite cost pool in the applicable fiscal year of the rate period. If so,  
24 then the expense may be included for purposes of the Composite Cost Pool True-Up, and the bad  
25 debt expense would be allocated according to the principle of cost causation, as described  
26 generally in the TRM, BP-12-A-03, section 2.1.

1 Any bad debt expense associated with a sale to any customer that purchased Federal power  
2 exclusively at the FPS-16 and FPS-18 rates would be excluded for Composite Cost Pool True-Up  
3 purposes. Bad debt expenses associated with sales of power at only these FPS rates are related  
4 solely to BPA's sales of surplus power after the inception of the Slice product and not to sales of  
5 requirements power. The expenses and revenues from such sales are included in the Non-Slice  
6 cost pool. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, § 2.2.3.

7  
8 Any bad debt expense associated with a sale to a customer that purchases power at only the PF or  
9 IP rate will be included for purposes of the Composite Cost Pool True-Up. The allocation to the  
10 Composite cost pool of any bad debt expense associated with a sale to a customer that purchases  
11 power at both the PF rate and the FPS rate, or a sale to a customer that purchases power at both  
12 the IP rate and the FPS rate, will be contingent on the circumstances of the particular instance of  
13 a full or partial non-payment of a power bill.

14  
15 Revenue recoveries of bad debt expenses will be included for Composite Cost Pool True-Up  
16 purposes if Slice customers paid for the bad debt expense through their Slice True-Up  
17 Adjustment Charge.

### 18 19 **7.2.8 Settlement and Judgment Amounts**

20 BPA payments or receipts of money related to settlements and judgments will be allocated on a  
21 case-by-case basis to either the Composite cost pool or the Non-Slice cost pool. If an amount  
22 (payment or receipt) is accounted for in BPA's actual audited financial reports for any given  
23 fiscal year (reports are produced after rates are set), BPA will determine whether such amount  
24 will be included or excluded for Composite Cost Pool True-Up purposes. Such a determination  
25 will be made based on the principle of cost causation. *See id.* § 2.1.

1 **7.2.9 Transmission Costs for Designated BPA System Obligations**

2 Transmission and Ancillary Services expenses are allocated between the Composite cost pool  
3 and the Non-Slice cost pool, as specified in the TRM, BP-12-A-03, Table 2A. The Transmission  
4 and Ancillary Services expenses associated with Designated BPA System Obligations are  
5 allocated to the Composite cost pool. Such Transmission and Ancillary Services expenses are  
6 not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

7  
8 Transmission reservations are set aside for non-discretionary obligations (*e.g.*, Designated BPA  
9 System Obligations). Because Power Services does not know the actual amounts of transmission  
10 usage until the preschedule period for such obligations, the transmission reservations for those  
11 obligations are purchased based on the maximum need for the year. Therefore, the forecast cost  
12 of the reservations for Designated BPA System Obligations is included in the Composite cost  
13 pool, and such costs are not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

14  
15 Any revenues from the resale of transmission that appear to be the result of BPA sales of unused  
16 transmission inventory associated with set-aside transmission will be excluded for Composite  
17 Cost Pool True-Up purposes. Because the cost of additional transmission purchased (or of using  
18 Non-Slice transmission inventory) to serve Designated BPA System Obligations in excess of  
19 what was forecast in the ratesetting process is not included in the Composite Cost Pool True-Up,  
20 revenues from sales of surplus transmission inventory also are excluded from the Composite  
21 Cost Pool True-Up.

22  
23 **7.2.10 Power Services Third-Party Transmission and Ancillary Services**

24 These costs are associated with transmission or losses for Federal generation telemetered into  
25 BPA's balancing authority area and delivered under BPA's OATT. These costs are tied to any  
26 Federal resources or generation included in the RHWMTier 1 System Capability and delivered

1 in the Slice product. Therefore, these costs are allocated to the Composite cost pool and are  
2 subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up. *See* § 3.2.6.

### 3 4 **7.2.11 Transmission Loss Adjustment**

5 A transmission loss adjustment is included in the Composite cost pool. Without such an  
6 adjustment, Slice customers would pay not only for real power losses (through loss return  
7 schedules to BPA) on the transmission of their Slice purchase, but also a proportionate share of  
8 losses on the transmission of non-Slice products. *See* Section 3.2.4.1 for an explanation of the  
9 calculation of this credit.

10  
11 The transmission loss adjustment is not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

### 12 13 **7.2.12 Resource Support Services Revenue Credit**

14 A credit for RSS revenue is included in the Composite cost pool. The credit is for revenues  
15 earned by uses of capacity to support resources that receive RSS. *See* § 3.2.3.1.3. This revenue  
16 credit is not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

### 17 18 **7.2.13 Generation Inputs for Ancillary and Other Services Revenue Credit**

19 A credit for Generation Inputs for Ancillary and Other Services revenue is included in the  
20 Composite cost pool. The credit is for revenues earned from the use of capacity and energy in  
21 meeting BPA's Designated System Obligations that are Generation Inputs. Included are  
22 revenues from Transmission Services for Generation Imbalance, Energy Imbalance, and  
23 Operating Reserves energy. *See* TRM, BP-12-A-03, Table 2, line 120, and Table 3.4, line 44.  
24 This revenue credit is subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-up.

1 **7.2.14 Tier 2 Rate Adjustments**

2 Tier 2 rate adjustments are ratesetting adjustments to the Composite cost pool to reflect a share  
3 of expenses incurred by Power Services that are allocable to all power sold. *See* § 3.2.2. There  
4 are two types of rate adjustments: the Tier 2 overhead cost adder and the Tier 2 transmission  
5 scheduling service cost adder.

6  
7 The Tier 2 overhead cost adder is an adjustment for administrative costs incurred by Power  
8 Services. *See* § 3.2.2.3. The Tier 2 overhead cost adder is included in the Composite cost pool.  
9 This adjustment is estimated for ratesetting purposes and is not subject to the Composite Cost  
10 Pool True-Up.

11  
12 The Tier 2 Transmission Scheduling Service cost adder is an adjustment for administrative costs  
13 incurred by Power Services. For a description of this adjustment, see Section 3.2.2.2. The  
14 forecast of this adjustment is included in the RSS revenue credit. This adjustment is not subject  
15 to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

16  
17 **7.2.15 Residential Exchange Program Expense**

18 Forecast REP benefits are included in the Composite cost pool for ratesetting purposes. The  
19 forecast of REP expense on the Composite Cost Pool True-Up Table is equal to the forecast of  
20 REP benefits expected to be paid to REP participants. The forecast REP expense is subject to  
21 the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

22  
23 **7.2.16 Canadian Designated System Obligation Annual Financial Settlements**

24 The Non-Treaty Storage Agreement (NTSA) is an agreement between BPA and B.C. Hydro that  
25 allows water transactions to be financially settled between them. The NTSA provides two  
26 mechanisms to settle the transaction benefits, which BPA designates as a system obligation:

1 (1) energy deliveries during the year, and (2) a financial settlement based on the August 31  
2 balance at the end of the fiscal year. The Short-Term Libby Agreement (STLA) and subsequent  
3 updates are agreements between the U.S. and Canada that allow water transactions to be  
4 financially settled between BPA, acting on behalf of the U.S., and B.C. Hydro, acting on behalf  
5 of Canada. The STLA does not have a provision to settle transactions by energy delivery. BPA  
6 designates the STLA as a system obligation, and the financial settlement is based on the  
7 August 31 balance at the end of the fiscal year. Financial settlements in a fiscal year and the  
8 financial accrual amount recorded for the month of September of the same fiscal year are  
9 charged or credited to other power purchases, and Slice customers pay their share of the charge  
10 or receive their share of the credit through the Composite Cost Pool True-Up Table.

#### 11 12 **7.2.17 Other Adjustments**

13 Two line items that were added to the Composite cost pool table in the BP-16 rate proceeding  
14 will continue to be included.

15  
16 The first is the “PGE WNP3 Settlement” line item in the MRNR calculation. *See* Power Rate  
17 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.R, Table F, line 141. In 1998, BPA and  
18 PGE entered into a settlement of a WNP-3 Exchange contract. PGE paid BPA \$74 million to  
19 settle the contract. The funds from the settlement were deposited in the Bonneville Fund in  
20 1998. Although all the funds were received in 1998, for accounting purposes BPA is  
21 recognizing these revenues over the remaining life of the contract, starting in 1998 and  
22 continuing to the end of the original exchange contract in 2019. This results in \$3.524 million  
23 per year of revenue. The annual recognition is considered a non-cash transaction because the  
24 cash was received with the signing of the settlement in 1998. The line item “PGE WNP3  
25 Settlement” allocates the non-cash revenues from the PGE Settlement to the Composite cost  
26 pool. Including this line item ensures that the balance between benefits and costs related to the

1 PGE Settlement will be allocated equitably between Slice and Non-Slice customers. The PGE  
2 Settlement is not subject to the Composite Cost Pool True Up.

3  
4 The second line item is the “Expense Offset” line item in the Other Income, Expense, and  
5 Adjustment section of the cost table. *Id.* at GRSP II.R, Table F, line 80. As described in the  
6 IPR2 Final Close-out Report (May 2015), BPA plans to use for two purposes cash flows  
7 resulting from an extension of maturing CGS debt that is currently related to Debt Service  
8 Reassignment. One purpose is to accelerate an existing plan for repayment of Federal  
9 appropriations. The other purpose is to mitigate the rate impact of transitioning from a  
10 capitalized Energy Efficiency investment program to one that is fully expensed. The cash  
11 resulting from these debt management actions is included in the “Expense Offset” line item.  
12 Without the new line item, BPA would not be able to mitigate the impact of accelerating  
13 appropriations repayment or expensing the Energy Efficiency investment program in a way that  
14 ensures the equitable treatment of Slice and Non-Slice customers. The Expense Offset is subject  
15 to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up.

16  
17 Three new line items are added to the MRNR section of the Composite Cost Pool True-Up  
18 Table. The first new line item is Repayment of Non-Federal Obligations. *Id.* at GRSP II.R,  
19 Table F, line 132. The Repayment of Non-Federal Obligations includes the amount of cash that  
20 BPA is obligated to pay Energy Northwest for Energy Northwest’s line of credit used during the  
21 previous fiscal year to pay for operating costs.

22  
23 The second new line item is “Non-Cash Expenses.” *Id.* at GRSP II.R, Table F, line 138. This  
24 line item represents the amount of the new line of credit that Energy Northwest will take out to  
25 cover operating expenses during the applicable fiscal year. Energy Northwest’s use of its line of  
26 credit allows BPA to free up its cash to accelerate repayment of Federal debt. Line 138 is an

1 offset to BPA’s additional payment of Federal debt. Without this new line item, BPA would not  
2 be able to mitigate the impact of accelerating appropriations. The inclusion of line 138 ensures  
3 that there is no impact to MRNR for Slice customers.  
4

5 The third line item is “Customer Proceeds.” *Id.* at GRSP II.R, Table F, line 139. This amount is  
6 borrowed from the Power Pre-Pay program to pay down additional Federal appropriations.

7 Line 139 is an offset to the additional Federal appropriation payment. Without the new line 139,  
8 BPA would not be able to mitigate the impact of accelerating appropriations. The inclusion of  
9 line 139 ensures that there is no impact to MRNR for the Slice Customers.  
10

11 Amounts will not be forecast in the rate proceeding for the three new line items above. The three  
12 new line items are subject to the Composite Cost Pool True-Up. An actual amount will be  
13 entered into each of the three line items during each of the fiscal years in the rate period, which  
14 will represent the cash payments, non-cash expenses, and cash offset amounts.  
15

### 16 **7.3 Slice Cost Pool True-Up**

17 The Slice Cost Pool True-Up is the calculation of the annual Slice True-Up Adjustment for the  
18 Slice cost pool, as described in TRM, BP-12-A-03, section 2.72. Calculation of the Annual Slice  
19 Cost Pool True-Up is described in GRSP II.R.2 and is shown in GRSP Table G. Power Rate  
20 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. Slice expenses and credits are forecast to be zero in  
21 FY 2018 and FY 2019. If there are any actual Slice expenses and credits incurred during the rate  
22 period, such expenses and credits will be subject to the Slice Cost Pool True-Up.  
23  
24  
25  
26

1 **8. AVERAGE SYSTEM COSTS**

2  
3 **8.1 Overview of the Residential Exchange Program (REP)**

4 The REP, established by Section 5(c) of the Northwest Power Act, was designed to provide  
5 residential and farm customers of Pacific Northwest utilities a form of access to low-cost Federal  
6 power. 16 U.S.C. § 839c(c). Under the REP, BPA purchases power from each participating  
7 utility at that utility’s average system cost (ASC). The ASC (\$/MWh or mills/kWh) is a rate  
8 determination that is calculated for each utility participating in the REP. (For ratemaking  
9 purposes, the power purchased by BPA is called “exchange resources.”) BPA offers, in  
10 exchange for the power it purchases, to sell the utility an equivalent amount of electric power at  
11 BPA’s Priority Firm Power Exchange (PFx) rate. (For ratemaking purposes, the power  
12 purchased by the utilities is called “exchange loads.”)

13  
14 The “exchange” transfers no actual power to or from BPA; it is an accounting transaction in  
15 which dollars are exchanged rather than electric power. However, to ensure proper cost  
16 allocations and rate determinations, RAM2018 models the REP as purchases of power by BPA  
17 (priced at the participants’ respective ASCs) and simultaneous sales of power to the REP  
18 participants (priced at the participants’ respective PFX rates).

19  
20 BPA is implementing the 2012 REP Settlement, BPA Contract No. 11PB-12322, with IOU  
21 exchange participants through Residential Exchange Program Settlement Implementation  
22 Agreements (REPSIA) and with COU participants through Residential Purchase and Sale  
23 Agreements (RPSA). Total REP costs are included in rates for FY 2018–2019.

24  
25 The 2012 REP Settlement established a fixed stream of REP benefits payable to the IOU REP  
26 participants beginning in FY 2012 and ending in FY 2028. Individual IOU REP benefit  
27 determinations under the 2012 REP Settlement will continue to be calculated as under the

1 traditional REP; that is, BPA will compare each IOU's ASC for FY 2018–2019 with its  
2 respective BP-18 PFX rate and, if the difference is positive, multiply the difference by the IOU's  
3 exchange load to calculate its REP benefit (in dollars). Similarly, pursuant to the RPSAs with  
4 the two COUs participating in the REP, BPA will compare each COU's ASC for FY 2018–2019  
5 with its respective BP-18 PFX rate and, if the difference is positive, multiply the difference by its  
6 exchange load to calculate its REP benefit. The COUs' REP benefits are in addition to (*i.e.*, are  
7 not included in) the fixed stream of IOU REP benefits under the 2012 REP Settlement. For a  
8 forecast of individual utility annual REP benefit payments for FY 2018–2019, see Table 6.

## 9 10 **8.2 ASC Determinations**

11 BPA determines participating utilities' ASCs outside the rate proceeding in an ASC Review  
12 Process conducted pursuant to the substantive and procedural requirements of the 2008 ASC  
13 Methodology (ASCM), 18 C.F.R. § 301, *et seq.* The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission  
14 granted final approval to the 2008 ASCM on September 4, 2009.

15  
16 A utility's ASC for the rate period is calculated by dividing the utility's allowable resource costs  
17 and revenues (Contract System Cost) by its allowable load (Contract System Load). The  
18 quotient is the utility's rate period ASC. Contract System Cost is the sum of the utility's  
19 allowable generation-related and transmission-related costs and overheads; distribution-related  
20 costs are not included. Contract System Load is calculated as the total retail sales of a utility as  
21 measured at the meter, plus distribution losses, less any New Large Single Loads (NLSLs), if  
22 applicable.

23  
24 Under the 2008 ASCM, the ASC for each utility may change if the utility adds a new resource,  
25 retires an existing resource, or adds an NLSL. However, under the 2012 REP Settlement,  
26 participating IOUs agreed not to submit ASC revisions based on new resources coming on line

1 or being removed during the Exchange Period (the Exchange Period is the same as the rate  
2 period, currently FY 2018–2019). BPA Contract No. 11PB-12322, § 6.4. Therefore, for COUs  
3 only, the ASC may change if the utility adds a new resource or retires an existing resource during  
4 the Exchange Period. The revised ASC takes effect in the month after a new resource comes on  
5 line, an existing resource is retired, or a new NLSL begins taking service. Snohomish County  
6 PUD has a group of new resources scheduled to come on line during the Exchange Period that  
7 will result in a revised ASC for Snohomish at that time. The ASCs for the BP-18 rate period are  
8 shown in Documentation Table 8.1. Power Rates Study Documentation, BP-18-FS-BP-01A.

9  
10 Under the 2012 REP Settlement, the IOU ASCs that are effective on the first day of the rate  
11 period will continue to be in effect throughout the Exchange Period, with the exception of the  
12 addition of an NLSL. These “day-one” IOU ASCs are developed for use in establishing rates for  
13 the BP-18 rate period. GRSP II.T specifies how the PFX rate applicable to each REP participant  
14 will change if a revised ASC takes effect. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-  
15 AP03.

16  
17 The ASCs used in the BP-18 Final Proposal were determined in the ASC Review Processes and  
18 published in the Final ASC Reports on July 26, 2017. The ASCs reflected in the Final ASC  
19 Reports were based on REP Staff’s assessment of the utilities’ ASCs filings. BPA issued Final  
20 ASC Reports for eight utilities: Avista Utilities, Idaho Power Company, NorthWestern Energy,  
21 PacifiCorp, Portland General Electric, Puget Sound Energy, Clark County PUD, and Snohomish  
22 County PUD. ASC Final Reports are available at

23 <https://www.bpa.gov/Finance/ResidentialExchangeProgram/Pages/FY-18-19-ASC-Utility->  
24 [Filings.aspx](https://www.bpa.gov/Finance/ResidentialExchangeProgram/Pages/FY-18-19-ASC-Utility-Filings.aspx).

1 **8.3 Residential Exchange Program Load**

2 Exchange loads are defined as a utility’s qualifying residential and farm consumer loads as  
3 determined in accordance with the utility’s RPSA or REPSIA.  
4

5 Under the 2012 REP Settlement, participating IOUs agreed to use a two-year historical average  
6 for determining monthly exchange load, referred to as Residential Load, to calculate IOU REP  
7 benefits. BPA Contract No. 11PB-12322, § 2 (“Residential Load”). For the BP-18 rate period,  
8 the historical years are calendar year (CY) 2015 and CY 2016. The monthly loads applicable to  
9 both years of the BP-18 rate period are shown in GRSP ILS, Table H. 2018 Power Rate  
10 Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.  
11

12 The COU RPSAs do not specify the use of historical exchange loads in computing COU REP  
13 benefits; therefore, forecasts are used to estimate COU REP benefits for ratemaking purposes.  
14 For the COUs, the FY 2018–2019 exchange load forecasts are based on the exchange load  
15 information provided by the COUs in the ASC Review Process. Each COU’s exchange load  
16 forecast is adjusted for the COU’s Tier 1 percentage (if applicable), as required by the TRM.  
17 The Tier 1 percentage is defined as BPA’s forecast percentage of the COU’s load that is  
18 expected to be served by purchases of power at Tier 1 rates from BPA and from the COU’s  
19 Existing Resources for CHWM. COU REP benefits will be paid on actual residential and farm  
20 sales as adjusted by the Tier 1 percentage for each COU, as submitted after each month during  
21 the rate period. The monthly IOU Residential Loads and monthly forecast COU exchange loads  
22 are shown in Documentation Table 8.2. Power Rates Study Documentation, BP-18-FS-BP-01A.  
23

24 **8.4 REP 7(b)(3) Surcharge Adjustment**

25 The REP Section 7(b)(3) surcharge is a utility-specific addition to the Base PF Exchange rates  
26 that recovers each REP participant’s allocated share of rate protection provided pursuant to

1 Section 7(b)(2) of the Northwest Power Act. 16 U.S.C. §§ 839e(b)(2)-(3). Each REP  
2 participant's initial 7(b)(3) surcharge is determined in the Section 7(i) rate proceeding based on  
3 the Base PFX rates, the ASCs, and the forecast exchange loads of all utilities assumed for  
4 ratemaking to participate in the REP. *Id.* at § 839e(i). Each REP participant's initial 7(b)(3)  
5 surcharge is displayed in Section 6.1 of the PF-18 rate schedule. Each 7(b)(3) surcharge is  
6 subject to change during the rate period if any participant's ASC changes during the rate period  
7 due to the addition of an NLSL in the utility's service territory. For COUs only, the addition or  
8 removal of a resource from the participant's resource portfolio will also change its 7(b)(3)  
9 surcharge. The procedures for modifying the 7(b)(3) surcharges of all REP participants are  
10 codified in GRSP II.T. 2018 Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

**This page intentionally left blank.**

1 **9. REVENUE FORECAST**

2  
3 The revenue forecast calculates the expected revenue from power rates and other sources for the  
4 rate period, FY 2018–2019, and the current fiscal year, FY 2017. Two revenue forecasts are  
5 prepared. The first uses rates from the rate schedules currently in effect (BP-16 rates), and the  
6 second uses proposed rates (BP-18 rates). The revenue forecasts are used to test whether current  
7 rates and proposed rates will recover the power revenue requirement. If the revenue test shows  
8 that revenues at current rates will not generate sufficient revenue to recover the power revenue  
9 requirement, new rates are calculated, and revenues at proposed rates are generated. *See Power*  
10 *Revenue Requirement Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02, §§ 3.2–3.* Both forecasts are based on the  
11 *Power Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, forecast of firm loads for the current*  
12 *fiscal year and the rate period.*

13  
14 In addition to forecasts of revenues, this chapter of the Study presents power purchase expenses  
15 that are directly related to balancing purchases needed to meet load under different water  
16 conditions. Power purchases are included in the forecast for FY 2017–2019 and discussed in  
17 Section 9.5 below.

18  
19 The revenue forecast includes revenue calculations for the current fiscal year, FY 2017, to help  
20 estimate the amount of financial reserves available to BPA at the beginning of the rate period.  
21 *See Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 4.2.2.1.4.*

22  
23 The revenue forecast is divided into four main categories: (1) revenues from gross sales,  
24 described in Section 9.1 below; (2) miscellaneous revenues, described in Section 9.2;  
25 (3) revenues from generation inputs for ancillary, control area, and other services, described in  
26 Section 9.3; and (4) Treasury credits, described in Section 9.4.

1 **9.1 Revenue Forecast for Gross Sales**

2 Gross Sales is Power Services' largest category of revenue. There are seven sources of revenue  
3 in this category:

- 4 1. Priority Firm power sales under the CHWM Contracts, described in Section 9.1.1
- 5 2. Industrial Firm Power sales to DSIs, described in Section 9.1.2
- 6 3. Scheduling products under the FPS rate, described in Section 9.1.3
- 7 4. Short-term market sales, described in Section 9.1.4
- 8 5. Long-term contractual obligations, described in Section 9.1.5
- 9 6. Canadian entitlement returns, described in Section 9.1.6
- 10 7. Other sales, described in Section 9.1.7

11  
12 **9.1.1 Priority Firm Power Sales under CHWM Contracts**

13 For FY 2017, the revenues from Priority Firm Power sales pursuant to CHWM Contracts are  
14 calculated using the product of (1) forecast loads documented in Power Loads and Resources  
15 Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03 section 2.2, and accompanying Documentation Table 1.2.1 for energy,  
16 Table 1.2.2 for HLH, and Table 1.2.3 for LLH; and (2) PF-16 rates. Revenues from PF sales  
17 pursuant to CHWM Contracts for FY 2017 are listed in Table 3, lines 3–12, and in  
18 Documentation Table 9.1, lines 3–13.

19  
20 For FY 2018 and FY 2019, revenues from PF sales pursuant to CHWM Contracts are computed  
21 using the product of (1) forecast loads assuming normal weather, documented in the Power  
22 Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, and accompanying Documentation, BP-18-FS-  
23 BPA-03A; and (2) the appropriate PF rates derived by RAM2018. Inputs and results for the  
24 revenue forecast are managed and calculated pursuant to the CHWM Contracts using the  
25 Revenue Forecasting Application (RFA). Revenues are reported for Tier 1 Customer charges

1 (Composite, Slice, and Non-Slice), Load Shaping, and Demand, including the Low Density  
2 Discount and Irrigation Rate Discount credits and any additional Tier 2 and/or RSS charges.

#### 3 4 **9.1.1.1 Composite and Non-Slice Customer Charges**

5 Revenues from each customer for the Composite and Non-Slice Customer charges are based on  
6 the customer's TOCA and the customer's contractually specified products. There are no Slice  
7 charges for FY 2017–2019. Revenues obtained from the Composite and Non-Slice Customer  
8 charges represent the majority of revenues from firm power sales under CHWM Contracts for  
9 FY 2017–2019. The calculation of forecast Composite and Non-Slice revenues is shown in  
10 Documentation Table 9.3. Composite and Non-Slice revenues for FY 2017–2019 are listed in  
11 Table 4, lines 3-4, and Documentation Table 9.2, lines 3-4.

#### 12 13 **9.1.1.2 Load Shaping Charge**

14 The Load Shaping charge reflects the costs and benefits of shaping the Tier 1 System Capability  
15 to the monthly and diurnal shape of a customer's below-RHWM load. A charge to the customer  
16 results when the customer's shaped load is greater than its share of the Tier 1 System Output in  
17 any month for both HLH and LLH; the customer receives a credit from BPA when the opposite  
18 occurs. The Load Shaping charge is described in Section 4.1.1.3 above, and the calculation of  
19 the Load Shaping revenues is shown in Documentation Table 9.4. The forecast of Load Shaping  
20 revenues for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 6, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 6.

#### 21 22 **9.1.1.3 Demand Charge**

23 The Demand charge is applicable to customers purchasing Load Following or Block with  
24 shaping capacity products; for FY 2017–2019, there are no customers purchasing Block with  
25 shaping capacity. The Demand charge is calculated using customer-specific information  
26 including actual Customer Tier 1 System Peak, average actual monthly below-RHWM load

1 occurring in HLH, Contract Demand Quantities (CDQs), and Super Peak Credit (if applicable).  
2 Calculation of a customer's Demand charge is described in Section 4.1.1.2.2, and the calculation  
3 of forecast demand revenues is shown in Documentation Table 9.4. The demand revenue  
4 forecast for FY 2017–2019 is also shown on Table 4, line 7, and Documentation Table 9.2,  
5 line 7.

#### 6 7 **9.1.1.4 Irrigation Rate Discount (IRD)**

8 The IRD is a rate credit available to eligible customers and provides a fixed rate discount on  
9 Tier 1 rates (the discount does not apply to loads served at Tier 2 rates). May through September  
10 eligible irrigation loads are identified in each customer's CHWM Contract. The methodology  
11 for calculating the IRD end-of-year true-up appears in GRSP II.C.3. Power Rate Schedules and  
12 GRSPs, BP-18-A-04-AP03. Forecast credits for irrigation loads are calculated using an IRD that  
13 is derived by multiplying the irrigation loads identified in the CHWM Contracts by the IRD rate.  
14 The IRD is described in Section 5.4.2, and the calculation of the forecast is shown in  
15 Documentation Table 9.5. Forecast IRD credits for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 8,  
16 and Documentation Table 9.2, line 8.

#### 17 18 **9.1.1.5 Low Density Discount (LDD)**

19 The LDD is prescribed in Section 7(d)(1) of the Northwest Power Act and offers a discount of up  
20 to 7 percent for customers that meet the criteria specified in Power Rate Schedules and GRSPs,  
21 BP-18-A-04-AP03, GRSP II.B. 16 U.S.C. § 839e(d)(1). As set forth in the TRM, LDD  
22 percentages are calculated to provide a discount on power purchased at Tier 1 rates that  
23 approximates the discount the customer would have received under non-tiered rates. The  
24 calculation of the LDD forecast is shown in Documentation Table 9.6. Forecast LDD credits for  
25 FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 9, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 9.

1 **9.1.1.6 Tier 2 and Resource Support Services (RSS)**

2 Tier 2 rates are based on a cost allocation that recovers the cost of BPA service to Above-  
3 RHWL Load. Tier 2 revenues are based on sales to customers that have elected to have BPA  
4 serve their Above-RHWL Loads. The calculation of the Tier 2 and RSS forecast is shown in  
5 Documentation Table 9.7. Forecast Tier 2 revenues for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4,  
6 line 10, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 10.

7  
8 RSS revenues are based on known services chosen by customers. Forecast RSS revenues for  
9 FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 11, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 11.

10  
11 **9.1.2 Industrial Firm Power Sales (IP) to Direct Service Industrial Customers (DSI)**

12 BPA sells power to DSIs at the IP rate. Revenues from the IP rate are computed using the  
13 product of (1) forecast loads documented in Power Loads and Resources Study Section 2.4 and  
14 accompanying Documentation Tables 1.2.1 for energy, 1.2.2 for HLH, and 1.2.3 for LLH; and  
15 (2) the appropriate IP rate from RAM2018. For FY 2017, the revenues for DSI customers are  
16 calculated using the IP-16 rate. The calculation of IP sales to DSI customers is shown in  
17 Documentation Table 9.8. Forecast IP revenues for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 14,  
18 and Documentation Table 9.2, line 15.

19  
20 **9.1.3 Scheduling Products under the FPS Rate**

21 During FY 2017–2019, BPA is providing power scheduling products and services under the FPS  
22 rate described in Section 4.4 of this study. Revenues from the scheduling products are derived  
23 by multiplying individual customer billing determinants by the appropriate FPS rate. Forecast  
24 FPS revenues for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 15, and Documentation Table 9.2,  
25 line 16.

1 **9.1.4 Short-Term Market Sales**

2 The revenue forecast includes revenues from the sale of surplus energy, which can be a  
3 combination of secondary energy and firm energy in excess of that required to serve firm loads.

4 The wholesale market price effects of a number of factors are considered in determining the  
5 forecast of surplus sales revenue. For FY 2017, the surplus energy revenue included in the  
6 revenue forecast consists of the average of the surplus energy revenues in forecast months  
7 computed during RevSim simulations of 40 games for each of 80 historical water years, for a  
8 total of 3,200 games. For FY 2017–2019, the surplus energy revenue is the median of the  
9 surplus energy revenues across those 3,200 games. In addition, BPA includes a credit to account  
10 for the incremental value of marketing power to extra-regional points of delivery. *See* Power and  
11 Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05, § 4.1.1.2.3.

12  
13 The revenue forecast for short-term market sales is computed using RevSim to calculate monthly  
14 HLH and LLH energy surpluses for each of the 3,200 games, applying corresponding market  
15 prices developed for each game. Additionally, the short-term market sales forecast contains  
16 revenue from contract sales for FY 2017–2019. The contract sales portion consists of DSI sales  
17 and sales outside the Pacific Northwest. *See* Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-  
18 BPA-05, § 4.1.1.2.4. Revenues for FY 2017–2019 are shown in Table 4, line 16, and  
19 Documentation Table 9.2, line 17.

20  
21 **9.1.5 Long-Term Contractual Obligations**

22 Long-term obligation contracts include the WNP-3 Exchange Settlements, a wind energy  
23 exchange, and capacity and energy exchanges. For FY 2017–2019, revenue from these  
24 contractual obligations is calculated pursuant to the individual contracts and then summed and  
25 added to the forecast as a group. For FY 2018–2019, only one of the WNP-3 Exchange  
26 Settlement contracts remains in effect. Note that the energy exchanges do not generate revenue.

1 Forecast revenue for FY 2017–2019 is listed in Table 4, line 17, and Documentation Table 9.2,  
2 line 18.

### 3 4 **9.1.6 Canadian Entitlement Return**

5 The Canadian Entitlement Return is an obligation for BPA to deliver power to Canada at the  
6 border pursuant to Columbia River Treaty between Canada and the United States of America.

7 No revenues are generated from the delivery of this power, but energy amounts are listed in the  
8 revenue forecast to represent this system obligation. The average megawatt deliveries for  
9 FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 18, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 19.

### 10 11 **9.1.7 Other Sales**

12 Other Sales include forecast revenues from primarily the Slice True-Up and Load Shaping True-  
13 Up, which are applicable only for FY 2017. The forecast of Other Sales revenue for FY 2017–  
14 2019 is listed in Table 4, line 20, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 23.

## 15 16 **9.2 Revenue Forecast for Miscellaneous Revenues**

17 Miscellaneous Revenues include revenues from the Transfer Service charges, Energy Efficiency,  
18 Downstream Benefits, U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (Reclamation) power for irrigation, and the  
19 Upper Baker project.

20  
21 The Transfer Service revenue forecast accounts for costs of the delivery of Federal power over  
22 non-Federal transmission systems and is described in Chapter 6. Included in the Transfer  
23 Service revenue forecast are revenues from the Transfer Service Delivery charge, Operating  
24 Reserve charge, and WECC charge as described in Sections 6.3–6.5.

1 Energy Efficiency revenues are received by BPA as reimbursements for costs relating to  
2 implementation of various energy efficiency projects. For FY 2017–2019, revenues from Energy  
3 Efficiency are calculated by estimating project expenses. While these revenues are wholly offset  
4 by the associated expenses, which are recorded on the expense ledger, the expenses are included  
5 in the revenue requirement; therefore, the revenues are included in this forecast.

6  
7 Downstream Benefits are revenues BPA receives from utilities that benefit from the coordinated  
8 planning and operation of Corps of Engineers and Reclamation upstream storage reservoirs as  
9 part of the Pacific Northwest Coordination Agreement. 62 Fed. Reg. 40512 (July 7, 1997). For  
10 FY 2017–2019, revenues from downstream benefits are estimated by applying a three-year  
11 average from the three most recent studies of downstream benefits conducted by the Northwest  
12 Power Pool (NWPP).

13  
14 Reclamation power for irrigation includes power that has been reserved from the FCRPS for use  
15 at Reclamation projects. For revenue forecasting purposes, power that has been reserved for  
16 Reclamation irrigation projects is classified as either reserved power or irrigation pumping  
17 power. Revenue from reserved power for FY 2017–2019 is forecast in equal monthly amounts  
18 based on an annual amount that is aggregated for Reclamation projects. The annual aggregated  
19 amounts are forecast based on an average of actual results from the prior three years provided by  
20 Reclamation. Revenue from Irrigation Pumping Power for FY 2017–2019 is calculated using the  
21 same methodology as reserved power.

22  
23 Finally, revenues from the Upper Baker project are forecast. Puget Sound Energy keeps  
24 58,000 acre-feet of flood control at this reservoir, which must be held at a lower level during the  
25 winter than it would be without flood control, creating head losses. On behalf of the Corps, BPA  
26 compensates Puget by delivering non-firm energy and capacity during the flood control season

1 of November through March. In turn, BPA offsets the value of energy and capacity delivered to  
2 Puget from the yearly Treasury payment, and the deduction is listed as a revenue receipt from the  
3 Corps.

4  
5 Miscellaneous revenues for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4, line 22, and Documentation  
6 Table 9.3, lines 25–31.

### 7 8 **9.3 Revenue Forecast for Generation Inputs for Ancillary, Control Area, and Other** 9 **Services and Other Inter-Business Line Allocations**

10 Power Services receives revenue from Transmission Services for providing generation inputs for  
11 ancillary and control area services. The generation inputs cost allocations were agreed upon in  
12 the BP-18 Generation Inputs and Transmission Ancillary and Control Area Services Rates  
13 Settlement Agreement. The Settlement sets out the revenue forecast (inter-business line  
14 allocations) for Regulating Reserves, Balancing Reserve Capacity for Variable Energy Resource  
15 Balancing Service (VERBS) Reserves, Dispatchable Energy Resource Balancing Service  
16 (DERBS) Reserves, Operating Reserves, Synchronous Condensing, Generation Dropping,  
17 Redispatch, Segmentation of Corps and Reclamation network and delivery facilities costs, and  
18 station service. *See* Administrator’s Final Record of Decision, BP-18-A-04, Appendix B, at  
19 B-45. Revised revenues (inter-business line allocations) are shown in Table 4, line 23, and  
20 Documentation Table 9.2, lines 32–46, and Table 9.9.

### 21 22 **9.4 Revenue from Treasury Credits**

23 Revenues are also forecast from two kinds of Treasury credits, or deductions, made from BPA’s  
24 annual Treasury payment. These credits represent a partial reimbursement by the Treasury for  
25 expenses incurred by BPA throughout the year.

1 **9.4.1 Section 4(h)(10)(C) Credits**

2 BPA pays all the costs relating to the obligations of Northwest Power Act Section 4(h)(10)(C)  
3 regarding protecting, enhancing, and mitigating fish and wildlife in the region. 16 U.S.C.  
4 § 839b(h)(10)(C). BPA is reimbursed by the U.S. Treasury for 22.3 percent of the replacement  
5 power purchases BPA is expected to make due to fish mitigation, as well as an equal percentage  
6 of program and capital expenses related to the fish and wildlife programs. The 22.3 percent  
7 represents the non-power portion of the total FCRPS costs, which is the responsibility of  
8 taxpayers rather than BPA ratepayers. This Treasury credit is treated as Power Services revenue.

9  
10 Expenses relating to fish and wildlife programs are discussed in the Power Revenue Requirement  
11 Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-02, and Section 1.2.1.4. The methodology for estimating the replacement  
12 power purchases resulting from changes in hydro system operations to benefit fish and wildlife is  
13 described in the Power Loads and Resources Study and Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-03A,  
14 Section 3.3.1. The cost of the increased purchases is estimated using RevSim and the market  
15 price forecast and is included in the Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05,  
16 Section 4.1.1.1.5.6, and its Documentation, BP-18-FS-BPA-05A, Table 13. Forecast 4(h)(10)(C)  
17 credits are listed in Table 4, line 24, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 49. 16 U.S.C. §  
18 839b(h)(10)(C).

19  
20 **9.4.2 Colville Settlement Credits**

21 The Colville Settlement Agreement obligates BPA to make annual payments to the Colville  
22 Tribes. BPA receives annual credits from the U.S. Treasury against payments due the Treasury  
23 to defray a portion of the costs of making payments to the Colville Tribes. The Treasury credit  
24 for the Colville Settlement in FY 2018 and FY 2019 is set by legislation at \$4.6 million per year.  
25 *See* Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation Grand Coulee Settlement Act, Pub. L.

1 No. 103-436, 108 Stat. 4577 (Nov. 2, 1994). The credit is shown on Table 4, line 25, and  
2 Documentation Table 9.2, line 48.

## 3 4 **9.5 Power Purchase Expense Forecast**

5 Power Services forecasts three types of power purchase expenses: Augmentation Purchases,  
6 Balancing Purchases, and Other Power Purchases. Although most expenses, including some  
7 power purchase expenses, such as long-term generating resources, are forecast in the Power  
8 Revenue Requirement Study, the power purchase expenses described here are directly related to  
9 load, resource, and price assumptions used to develop power rates. Therefore, they are included  
10 in the Power Services revenue forecast.

### 11 12 **9.5.1 Augmentation Purchase Expense**

13 For planning purposes, the forecast of firm FCRPS output is based upon critical (1937) water  
14 conditions. *See* Power Loads and Resources Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-03, § 3.1.2.1.3. The  
15 forecast annual firm FCRPS output under critical water plus the output of other Federal resources  
16 may not be adequate to meet annual average firm loads. Therefore, system augmentation is  
17 added to Federal resources to balance firm annual resources with firm annual loads. The Power  
18 Loads and Resources Study projects the need to acquire system augmentation of 0 aMW in  
19 FY 2018 and 45 aMW in FY 2019 to meet firm loads. *Id.* at § 4.3.

20  
21 The forecast expense for the augmentation is based on projected prices using the AURORAxmp<sup>®</sup>  
22 model assuming critical water conditions. *See* Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-  
23 BPA-05, § 4.1.1.2.1. Augmentation purchase amounts for FY 2017–2019 are listed in Table 4,  
24 line 27, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 50.

1 **9.5.2 Balancing Power Purchases**

2 Balancing power purchases are calculated by RevSim, which finds any monthly HLH and LLH  
3 energy deficits by simulations of 40 games in each of the 80 water years, for a total of  
4 3,200 games, and application of the corresponding market prices developed for each game.  
5 Similar to the treatment of short-term market sales, the median value for balancing purchases  
6 over the 3,200 games is reported for FY 2017 for forecast months and added to actual purchases  
7 in past months, and the median value is reported for FY 2017–2019. Total balancing purchase  
8 expense for FY 2017–2019 is listed in Table 4, line 28, and Documentation Table 9.2, line 51.  
9 A full description is found in the Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05,  
10 Section 4.1.1.2.2 and Table 19.

11  
12 **9.5.3 Other Power Purchases**

13 Other power purchases are primarily committed purchases BPA has made to serve preference  
14 customer loads in Southeastern Idaho. In those months and water years in which firm loads  
15 exceed resources, Southeast Idaho Load Service (SILS) purchases reduce balancing purchases.  
16 Conversely, in those months and water years in which resources are sufficient to serve firm  
17 loads, SILS purchases increase the amount of surplus sales. RevSim accounts for the energy  
18 relating to SILS purchases in the balancing purchases category. However, the amount of  
19 expense is included separately as a balancing purchase cost and composite cost. A full  
20 description is found in the Power and Transmission Risk Study, BP-18-FS-BPA-05,  
21 Section 4.1.1.2.2 and in Section 6.6 of this study.

22  
23 The cost of Tier 2 power is also included in other power purchases, as are other miscellaneous  
24 contracts. Total other power purchase expense for FY 2017–2019 is listed in Table 4, line 29,  
25 and Documentation Table 9.2, line 52.

1 **9.6 Summary of Power Revenues**

2 A detailed summary of power revenues at current and proposed rates is found in Tables 3 and 4  
3 and in Documentation Tables 9.1 and 9.2.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**POWER RATES TABLES**

**This page intentionally left blank.**

**Table 1: Rate Period High Water Marks for FY 2018–2019**

<b>Table of RHWMs for FY 2018–FY 2019</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>Customer No.</b>	<b>Customer Name</b>	<b>RHWM aMW</b>
1	10055	Albion, City of	0.392
2	10005	Alder Mutual	0.539
3	10057	Ashland, City of	20.731
4	10015	Asotin County PUD #1	0.564
5	10059	Bandon, City of	7.516
6	10024	Benton County PUD #1	198.049
7	10025	Benton REA	58.702
8	10027	Big Bend Elec Coop	60.212
9	10029	Blachly Lane Elec Coop	17.333
10	10061	Blaine, City of	8.606
11	10062	Bonnors Ferry, City of	5.234
12	10064	Burley, City of	13.838
13	10044	Canby, City of	19.983
14	10065	Cascade Locks, City of	2.339
15	10046	Central Electric Coop	80.537
16	10047	Central Lincoln PUD	154.158
17	10066	Centralia, City of	23.98
18	10067	Cheney, City of	15.563
19	10068	Chewelah, City of	2.725
20	10101	Clallam County PUD #1	74.808
21	10103	Clark County PUD #1	313.382
22	10105	Clatskanie PUD	91.348

<b>Table of RHWMs for FY 2018–FY 2019</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>Customer No.</b>	<b>Customer Name</b>	<b>RHWM aMW</b>
23	10106	Clearwater Power	23.496
24	10109	Columbia Basin Elec Coop	11.924
25	10111	Columbia Power Coop	3.183
26	10112	Columbia River PUD	57.315
27	10113	Columbia REA	37.088
28	10116	Consolidated Irrigation District #19	0.224
29	10118	Consumers Power	44.941
30	10121	Coos Curry Elec Coop	40.219
31	10378	Coulee Dam, City of	1.988
32	10123	Cowlitz County PUD #1	540.385
33	10070	Declo, City of	0.353
34	10136	Douglas Electric Cooperative	18.24
35	10071	Drain, City of	1.884
36	10142	East End Mutual Electric	2.644
37	10144	Eatonville, City of	3.314
38	10072	Ellensburg, City of	23.597
39	10156	Elmhurst Mutual P & L	31.721
40	10157	Emerald PUD	49.156
41	10158	Energy Northwest	2.747
42	10170	Eugene Water & Electric Board	247.067
43	10173	Fall River Elec Coop	32.598
44	10174	Farmers Elec Coop	0.499
45	10177	Ferry County PUD #1	11.478
46	10179	Flathead Elec Coop	164.145

<b>Table of RHWMs for FY 2018–FY 2019</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>Customer No.</b>	<b>Customer Name</b>	<b>RHWM aMW</b>
47	10074	Forest Grove, City of	26.254
48	10183	Franklin County PUD #1	115.468
49	10186	Glacier Elec Coop	20.975
50	10190	Grant County PUD #2	5.108
51	10191	Grays Harbor PUD #1	129.111
52	10197	Harney Elec Coop	22.387
53	10597	Hermiston, City of	12.729
54	10076	Heyburn, City of	4.74
55	10202	Hood River Elec Coop	12.888
56	10203	Idaho County L & P	6.114
57	10204	Idaho Falls Power	78.279
58	10209	Inland P & L	103.207
59	12026	Jefferson County PUD #1	44.448
60	13927	Kalispel Tribe Utility	4.008
61	10230	Kittitas County PUD #1	9.547
62	10231	Klickitat County PUD #1	36.071
63	10234	Kootenai Electric Coop	50.181
64	10235	Lakeview L & P (WA)	32.582
65	10236	Lane County Elec Coop	28.636
66	10237	Lewis County PUD #1	111.907
67	10239	Lincoln Elec Coop (MT)	13.775
68	10242	Lost River Elec Coop	9.373
69	10244	Lower Valley Energy	84.657
70	10246	Mason County PUD #1	8.843

<b>Table of RHWMs for FY 2018–FY 2019</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>Customer No.</b>	<b>Customer Name</b>	<b>RHWM aMW</b>
71	10247	Mason County PUD #3	78.646
72	10078	McCleary, City of	3.658
73	10079	McMinnville, City of	86.763
74	10256	Midstate Elec Coop	45.995
75	10080	Milton, Town of	7.318
76	10081	Milton-Freewater, City of	10.287
77	10082	Minidoka, City of	0.116
78	10258	Mission Valley	37.343
79	10259	Missoula Elec Coop	26.552
80	10260	Modern Elec Coop	25.863
81	10083	Monmouth, City of	8.229
82	10273	Nespelem Valley Elec Coop	5.787
83	10278	Northern Lights	35.351
84	10279	Northern Wasco County PUD	63.725
85	10284	Ohop Mutual Light Company	9.995
86	10285	Okanogan County Elec Coop	6.424
87	10286	Okanogan County PUD #1	45.174
88	10288	Orcas P & L	24.337
89	10291	Oregon Trail Coop	77.911
90	10294	Pacific County PUD #2	35.744
91	10304	Parkland L & W	13.842
92	10306	Pend Oreille County PUD #1	25.355
93	10307	Peninsula Light Company	70.83
94	10086	Plummer, City of	3.882

<b>Table of RHWMs for FY 2018–FY 2019</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>Customer No.</b>	<b>Customer Name</b>	<b>RHWM aMW</b>
95	10298	PNGC Aggregate	521.653
96	10087	Port Angeles, City of	84.108
97	10706	Port of Seattle - SEATAC Int'l. Airport	17.001
98	10331	Raft River Elec Coop	36.015
99	10333	Ravalli County Elec Coop	18.218
100	10089	Richland, City of	102.19
101	10338	Riverside Elec Coop	2.335
102	10091	Rupert, City of	9.271
103	10342	Salem Elec Coop	38.07
104	10343	Salmon River Elec Coop	30.885
105	10349	Seattle City Light	515.503
106	10352	Skamania County PUD #1	15.651
107	10354	Snohomish County PUD #1	786.245
108	10094	Soda Springs, City of	2.988
109	10360	Southside Elec Lines	6.657
110	10363	Springfield Utility Board	99.089
111	10379	Steilacoom, Town of	4.731
112	10095	Sumas, Town of	3.584
113	10369	Surprise Valley Elec Coop	16.168
114	10370	Tacoma Public Utilities	395.932
115	10371	Tanner Elec Coop	10.855
116	10376	Tillamook PUD #1	55.13
117	10097	Troy, City of	2.005
118	10172	U.S. Airforce Base, Fairchild	6.004

<b>Table of RHWMs for FY 2018–FY 2019</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>
	<b>Customer No.</b>	<b>Customer Name</b>	<b>RHWM aMW</b>
119	10406	U.S. DOE Albany Research Center	0.451
120	10426	U.S. DOE Richland Operations Office	30.794
121	10326	U.S. Naval Base, Bremerton	29.971
122	10408	U.S. Naval Station, Everett (Jim Creek)	1.503
123	10409	U.S. Naval Submarine Base, Bangor	20.094
124	10388	Umatilla Elec Coop	111.406
125	10482	Umpqua Indian Utility Cooperative	4.048
126	10391	United Electric Coop	29.496
127	10434	Vera Irrigation District	26.721
128	10436	Vigilante Elec Coop	18.845
129	10440	Wahkiakum County PUD #1	4.925
130	10442	Wasco Elec Coop	13.181
131	11680	Weiser, City of	6.227
132	10446	Wells Rural Elec Coop	94.234
133	10448	West Oregon Elec Coop	8.345
134	10451	Whatcom County PUD #1	26.402
135	10502	Yakama Power	18.407

**Table 2: Overview of BP-18 Initial Proposal Rates**  
Tiered PF Rate Summary

1	A	B	C	D
2			% above BP-16	
3	Unbifurcated PF	\$45.61	5.3%	
4	PF Public (Tier 1 + Tier 2)	\$36.96	5.4%	
5	PF Exchange	\$61.86	5.3%	
6	IP	\$43.51	3.8%	
7	NR	\$78.95	7.0%	
8				
9	<b>Annual Average \$ (1000s)</b>	<b>BP-16</b>	<b>BP-18</b>	<b>Change</b>
10	Composite Rate Revenues	\$2,434,131	\$2,470,061	1.5%
11	Non-Slice Rate Revenues	\$(263,920)	\$(265,959)	-0.8%
12	Slice Rate Revenues	\$-	\$-	
13	Load Shaping Rate Revenues	\$7,802	\$27,391	251.1%
14	Demand Rate Revenues	\$48,354	\$48,157	-0.4%
15	<b>Tier 1 Revenue Requirement</b>	<b>\$2,226,368</b>	<b>\$2,279,650</b>	<b>2.4%</b>
16	<b>Tier 2 Revenue Requirement</b>	<b>\$25,187</b>	<b>\$40,905</b>	
17	Value of Slice Surplus	\$(119,982)	\$(94,631)	21.1%
18	Lookback Return (credit)	\$(76,538)	\$(76,538)	
19	Net Power Cost to All PF	\$2,055,036	\$2,149,387	4.6%
20	Annual PF Load (w/firm Slice) (GWh)	60,789	60,232	-0.9%
21	PF Average Net Cost (\$/MWh)	33.81	35.69	5.6%
22				
23	<b>Tier 1 Average Net Cost (\$/MWh)</b>	<b>33.75</b>	<b>35.57</b>	<b>5.4%</b>
24	<b>Tier 2 (\$/MWh)</b>	<b>43.09</b>	<b>41.41</b>	<b>-3.9%</b>
25				
26				
27	<b>Slice Sales</b>	<b>BP-16</b>	<b>BP-18</b>	<b>Change</b>
28	Composite+Slice	\$658,874	\$579,248	
29	Tier 1 Average Cost (\$/MWh)	40.67	41.79	2.8%
30	Value of Slice Surplus+Credits	\$(140,699)	\$(112,579)	
31	Net Cost of Slice Power	\$518,175	\$466,668	
32	Tier 1 Average Net Cost (\$/MWh)	31.99	33.74	5.5%
33				
34				
35	<b>Non-Slice Sales</b>	<b>BP-16</b>	<b>BP-18</b>	<b>Change</b>
36	Composite+NonSlice+Shape+Demand	\$1,567,576	\$1,700,251	
37	Tier 1 Average Cost (\$/MWh)	35.63	37.43	5.0%
38	Credits	\$(55,820)	\$(58,589)	
39	Net Cost of Non-Slice Power	\$1,511,755	\$1,641,662	
40	Tier 1 Average Net Cost (\$/MWh)	34.37	36.14	5.2%
41				
42				
43	<b>Tiered PF Rate Components</b>	<b>BP-16</b>	<b>BP-18</b>	<b>Change</b>
44	Composite Rate (\$/ pct/month)	\$2,062,695	\$2,123,112	2.9%
45	Non-Slice Rate (\$/ pct/month)	\$(306,652)	\$(298,634)	2.6%

**Table 3: Revenues at Current Rates**

	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K
1	<b>Revenues at Current Rates</b>			<b>2017</b>		<b>2018</b>		<b>2019</b>		
2	<b>Category</b>			<b>\$ (000's)</b>	<b>aMW</b>	<b>\$ (000's)</b>	<b>aMW</b>	<b>\$ (000's)</b>	<b>aMW</b>	
3	Composite Revenue			\$2,407,050	6,776	\$2,392,551	6,713	\$2,407,159	6,713	
4	Non-Slice Revenue			(\$260,314)	-	(\$272,014)	-	(\$274,186)	-	
5	Slice			\$0	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
6	Load Shaping Revenue			\$19,201	(34)	\$8,909	12	\$18,831	51	
7	Demand Revenue			\$47,805	-	\$48,377	-	\$47,874	-	
8	Irrigation Rate Discount			(\$22,146)	-	(\$22,146)	-	(\$22,146)	-	
9	Low Density Discount			(\$37,383)	-	(\$38,904)	-	(\$39,871)	-	
10	Tier 2			\$27,542	70	\$38,323	112	\$46,941	130	
11	RSS (Non-Federal)			\$779	-	\$1,248	-	\$1,247	-	
12	Load Shaping True up			(\$2,069)	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
13	PF customers (CHWM) sub-total			\$2,180,463	6,812	\$2,156,343	6,837	\$2,185,847	6,893	
14	NR sub-total			(\$198)	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
15	DSIs sub-total			\$8,998	24	\$21,890	88	\$32,172	88	
16	FPS sub-total			\$3,886	8	\$3,920	-	\$3,920	-	
17	Short-term market sales sub-total			\$408,330	1,696	\$378,878	2,125	\$343,895	1,945	
18	Long Term Contractual Obligations sub-total			\$35,998	90	\$16,524	46	\$16,088	47	
19	Canadian Entitlement Return			\$0	114	\$0	468	\$0	462	
20	Renewable Energy Certificates sub-total			\$648	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
21	Other Sales sub-total			(\$5,364)	-	\$2,033	-	\$2,033	-	
22	<b>Gross Sales</b>			<b>\$2,632,760</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>\$2,579,588</b>	<b>9,565</b>	<b>\$2,583,955</b>	<b>9,436</b>	
23	<b>Miscellaneous Revenues</b>			<b>\$31,045</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>\$28,504</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>\$28,509</b>	<b>177</b>	
24	<b>Generation Inputs / Inter-business line</b>			<b>\$118,622</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$108,430</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$101,519</b>	<b>9</b>	
25	4(h)(10)(c)			\$65,466	-	\$93,172	-	\$91,526	-	
26	Colville and Spokane Settlements			\$4,600	-	\$4,600	-	\$4,600	-	
27	<b>Treasury Credits</b>			<b>\$70,066</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$97,772</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$96,126</b>	<b>-</b>	
28	Augmentation Power Purchase total			\$0	-	\$0	-	\$12,222	45	
29	Balancing Power Purchase sub-total			\$75,332	181	\$60,484	233	\$54,409	203	
30	Other Power Purchase total			\$26,582	67	\$37,050	116	\$42,112	134	
31	<b>Power Purchases</b>			<b>\$101,914</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>\$97,534</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>\$108,742</b>	<b>381</b>	

**Table 4: Revenues at Proposed Rates**

	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K
1	<b>Revenues at Proposed Rates</b>			<b>2017</b>		<b>2018</b>		<b>2019</b>		
2	<b>Category</b>			<b>\$ (000's)</b>	<b>aMW</b>	<b>\$ (000's)</b>	<b>aMW</b>	<b>\$ (000's)</b>	<b>aMW</b>	
3	Composite Revenue			\$2,407,050	6,776	\$2,462,544	6,713	\$2,477,578	6,713	
4	Non-Slice Revenue			(\$260,314)	-	(\$264,902)	-	(\$267,017)	-	
5	Slice			\$0	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
6	Load Shaping Revenue			\$19,201	(34)	\$22,842	12	\$31,941	51	
7	Demand Revenue			\$47,805	-	\$48,364	-	\$47,951	-	
8	Irrigation Rate Discount			(\$22,146)	-	(\$22,128)	-	(\$22,128)	-	
9	Low Density Discount			(\$37,383)	-	(\$41,010)	-	(\$41,971)	-	
10	Tier 2			\$27,542	70	\$38,261	112	\$43,549	130	
11	RSS (Non-Federal)			\$779	-	\$1,210	-	\$1,209	-	
12	Load Shaping True up			(\$2,069)	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
13	PF customers (CHWM) sub-total			\$2,180,463	6,812	\$2,245,182	6,837	\$2,271,113	6,893	
14	NR sub-total			(\$198)	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
15	DSIs sub-total			\$8,998	24	\$22,708	88	\$34,013	88	
16	FPS sub-total			\$3,886	8	\$3,920	-	\$3,920	-	
17	Short-term market sales sub-total			\$408,330	1,696	\$378,878	2,125	\$343,895	1,945	
18	Long Term Contractual Obligations sub-total			\$35,998	90	\$16,524	46	\$16,088	47	
19	Canadian Entitlement Return			\$0	114	\$0	468	\$0	462	
20	Renewable Energy Certificates sub-total			\$648	-	\$0	-	\$0	-	
21	Other Sales sub-total			(\$5,364)	-	\$2,033	-	\$2,033	-	
22	<b>Gross Sales</b>			<b>\$2,632,760</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>\$2,669,245</b>	<b>9,565</b>	<b>\$2,671,062</b>	<b>9,436</b>	
23	<b>Miscellaneous Revenues</b>			<b>\$31,045</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>\$28,504</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>\$28,509</b>	<b>177</b>	
24	<b>Generation Inputs / Inter-business line</b>			<b>\$118,622</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$108,430</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$101,519</b>	<b>9</b>	
25	4(h)(10)(c)			\$65,466	-	\$93,172	-	\$91,526	-	
26	Colville and Spokane Settlements			\$4,600	-	\$4,600	-	\$4,600	-	
27	<b>Treasury Credits</b>			<b>\$70,066</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$97,772</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$96,126</b>	<b>-</b>	
28	Augmentation Power Purchase total			\$0	-	\$0	-	\$12,222	45	
29	Balancing Power Purchase sub-total			\$75,332	181	\$60,484	233	\$54,409	203	
30	Other Power Purchase total			\$26,582	67	\$37,050	116	\$42,112	134	
31	<b>Power Purchases</b>			<b>\$101,914</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>\$97,534</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>\$108,742</b>	<b>381</b>	

**Table 5: Adjustments to Financial Reserves Base Amount**

1	Unit	Account	Stat Amt	Ref	Line Descr	Reason for adjustment*
2	POWER	999044	\$ (673,094.63)	AR00114197	Receipt from DOJ	1
3	POWER	999044	\$ (104,552.35)	AR00117261	Receipt from FERC	1
4	POWER	999044	\$ (53,497.33)	AR00119524	Receipt from DOJ	1
5	POWER	999044	\$ (2,789.38)	AR00122086	Receipt from DOJ	1
6	POWER	999044	\$ (5.04)	AR00129431	Stock dividend	2
7	POWER	999044	\$ (6,667.74)	AR00127956	Receipt from FERC	1
8	POWER	999044	\$ (1,528.11)	AR00128358	Receipt from DOJ	1
9	POWER	999044	\$ (1,080.25)	AR00143938	Receipt from DOJ	1
10	POWER	999044	\$ (2,700.63)	AR00152218	Receipt from DOJ	1
11	POWER	999044	\$ (43,791.87)	AR00153347	Receipt from FERC	1
12	POWER	999044	\$ (5.04)	AR00144929	Stock dividend	2
13	POWER	999044	\$ (5.04)	AR00147994	Stock dividend	2
14	POWER	999044	\$ (5.04)	AR00151401	Stock dividend	2
15	POWER	999044	\$ (5.04)	AR00156308	Stock dividend	2
16	POWER	999044	\$ (5.04)	AR00158673	Stock dividend	2
17	POWER	999044	\$ (73,765,314.86)		CAL ISO/PX Receipt	1
18						
19	<i>*Reasons for adjustments:</i>					
20	1) BPA's receipt of payments for settlements or judgments pertaining to power marketing transactions that occurred before FY 2002					
21	2) BPA's receipt of funds as collections of outstanding receivables relating to revenues that occurred before FY 2002					
22	3) BPA's payment for settlements or judgments pertaining to power marketing transactions that occurred before FY 2002					
23						
24	<b><u>Adjusted Financial Reserves attributed to the Power function</u></b>					
25	Financial Reserves Base Amount		\$ 495,600,000			
26	- sum of adjustments (lines 2 through 17)**		\$ (74,655,047)			
27	<b>=Adjusted Financial Reserves</b>		<b>\$ 570,255,047</b>			
28						
29	<i>**Adjustments are subtracted from the base amount; therefore, positive adjustments decrease the base amount and negative adjustments decrease the base amount.</i>					

**Table 6: Residential Exchange Benefits (\$000)**

	A	B	C	D
1		<b>FY 2018</b>	<b>FY 2019</b>	
2	Avista Corporation	\$2,857	\$2,857	
3	Idaho Power Company	\$13,376	\$13,376	
4	NorthWestern Energy, LLC	\$6,015	\$6,015	
5	PacifiCorp	\$67,750	\$67,750	
6	Portland General Electric Company	\$66,934	\$66,934	
7	Puget Sound Energy, Inc.	\$75,269	\$75,269	
8	<b>Net IOU Exchange</b>	\$232,200	\$232,200	<b>\$232,200</b>
9	<b>Refund Amt</b>	\$76,538	\$76,538	<b>\$76,538</b>
10				
11	Clark Public Utilities	\$5,905	\$5,905	
12	Franklin	\$ -	\$ -	
13	Snohomish County PUD No 1	\$3,259	\$3,273	
14	<b>Net COU Exchange</b>	\$9,164	\$9,178	<b>\$9,171</b>
15			Total	<b>\$317,909</b>

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## **Appendix A: 7(c)(2) Industrial Margin Study**

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## **Appendix A**

### **7(c)(2) Industrial Margin Study**

#### **1. INTRODUCTION**

The purpose of this appendix is to describe BPA's calculation of the "typical margin" included by the Administrator's public body and cooperative customers in their retail industrial rates. The resulting margin is added to the PF-18 energy rates, which become the energy rates used in the IP-18 rate for BPA's direct-service industrial customers (DSIs).

Section 7(c)(1)(B) of the Northwest Power Act provides that rates applicable to BPA's DSI customers shall be set "at a level which the Administrator determines to be equitable in relation to the retail rates charged by the public body and cooperative customers to their industrial consumers in the region." Section 7(c)(2) provides that this determination shall be based on "the Administrator's applicable wholesale rates to such public body and cooperative customers and the typical margins included by such public body and cooperative customers in their retail industrial rates." This section further provides that the Administrator shall take into account:

- (1) the comparative size and character of the loads served;
- (2) the relative costs of electric capacity, energy, transmission, and related delivery facilities provided and other service provisions; and
- (3) direct and indirect overhead costs, all as related to the delivery of power to industrial customers.

#### **2. METHODOLOGY**

##### **2.1 Administrator's Applicable Wholesale Rates to Public Body and Cooperative Customers**

The Administrator's applicable wholesale rates to public body and cooperative customers are the PF-18 demand and energy rates before any 7(b)(2) or floor rate adjustments are applied.

## **2.2 Typical Margin**

The typical margin is based generally on the overhead costs that consumer-owned utilities add to the cost of power in setting their retail industrial rates; *see* § 2.3 below.

## **2.3 Margin Determination Factors**

**Comparative Size and Character of the Loads Served.** The data base used for the study includes utilities that serve at least one industrial consumer with a peak demand of at least 3.5 MW.

**Relative Costs of Electric Capacity, Energy, Transmission, and Related Delivery Facilities Provided and Other Service Provisions.** The utility margins in this study are based to the extent possible on utility cost of service analyses and incorporate costs allocated to the industrial consumer class. The utilities segregate these costs into various cost categories, and only those categories considered to be appropriate margin costs are included in the industrial margin calculation.

In the past, BPA has accounted for “other service provisions” through a character of service adjustment for service to the first quartile of DSI load, which was interruptible as defined in the DSIs’ power sales contract. Because the DSI contracts no longer include these provisions, this adjustment is not included in this study.

**Direct and Indirect Overhead Costs.** Cost of service studies and other spreadsheets prepared by the public body and cooperative customers provide information to calculate the per-unit overhead costs associated with service to large industrial consumers.

### **3. APPLICATION OF THE METHODOLOGY**

#### **3.1 Data Base**

The data base consists of cost of service information from 33 utilities that have at least one industrial consumer with a peak load of at least 3.5 MW. The data was collected in 2011 from qualifying utilities by the Public Power Council (PPC) under the terms of a confidentiality agreement. Under the terms of that agreement, the names of the individual utilities and their industrial consumers were deleted from the data base, and the names were not publicly disclosed. Furthermore, all parties wishing to evaluate the utility margin data at the PPC offices were required to sign confidentiality agreements. All utility data reported has been identified by a randomly assigned number. Attachment A to this appendix displays each participating utility's individual data.

#### **3.2 Utility Margins**

The individual utility margins are based on costs allocated by the utilities to their industrial consumers. The categories of costs include production, transmission, distribution, taxes, and other overhead costs. Derivation of the margin involves three steps. First, an individual margin is determined for each utility in the study. Second, each margin is weighted according to energy sales to derive an overall weighted average margin. Third, the BPA DSI delivery facilities charge is added to replace the distribution costs that otherwise may be included in the margin.

#### **3.3 Summary of Results**

The final results of each step in the industrial margin calculation for each utility are shown on the summary table in Attachment A to this appendix. These results were used in the BP-12 rate case. As shown on the summary table, the weighted industrial margin for the BP-12 rate case was 0.685 mills/kWh.

#### **4. THE INDUSTRIAL MARGIN FOR THE BP-18 RATE CASE**

BPA did not conduct a new industrial margin survey for the BP-18 rate case. Instead, the industrial margin is escalated for inflation between the start of the BP-12 rate period and the start of the BP-18 rate period. The escalation factor uses the GDP Implicit Price Deflator using actuals from the Bureau of Economic Analysis and forecast from IHS Markit. Accordingly, the BP-12 industrial margin, 0.685 mills/kWh, is multiplied by 1.101. The BP-18 industrial margin is 0.754 mills/kWh.

# **Attachment A**

**This page intentionally left blank.**

## Summary - 2012 Margin Study Results

Utility Code Number	Test Period Energy (KWh)	Total Cost	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Weighted Margin
1	51,410,428					\$ 5.67		0.017
2	1,581,923,558					\$ 0.04		0.004
3	95,688,000	\$ 47.66	\$ 36.62	\$ -	\$ 9.38	\$ 0.45	\$ 1.21	0.002
5	42,823,202	\$ 57.46	\$ 36.78	\$ 0.85	\$ 18.61	\$ 0.42	\$ 0.80	0.001
6	29,114,880	\$ 43.02	\$ 34.50	\$ 2.36	\$ 2.87	\$ 0.72	\$ 2.57	0.001
7	40,694,000					\$ -		0.000
8	405,668,000					\$ -		0.000
9	361,407,000	\$ 4.78	\$ 3.84	\$ 0.01	\$ 0.72	\$ 0.07	\$ 0.13	0.002
11	467,121,000	\$ 45.11	\$ 32.63	\$ 5.45	\$ 3.18	\$ 0.81	\$ 3.04	0.022
12	248,035,470	\$ 36.22	\$ 34.20	\$ 0.25	\$ 1.36	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.38	0.000
13	119,932,734	\$ 38.94	\$ 36.80	\$ -	\$ 0.04	\$ 0.01	\$ 2.09	0.000
14	61,910,899	\$ 10.77	\$ -	\$ 0.47	\$ 9.79	\$ 0.51	\$ -	0.002
15	966,012,620					\$ 0.02		0.001
16	169,040,000					\$ 0.47		0.005
17	352,800,436	\$ 41.45	\$ 30.46	\$ 0.23	\$ 10.69	\$ 0.06	\$ -	0.001
18	5,390,158,000	\$ 49.42	\$ 40.45	\$ 0.90	\$ 6.60	\$ 0.88	\$ 0.58	0.273
20	297,405,000					\$ 0.15		0.003
21	340,000,000					\$ 0.43		0.008
23	78,758,000	\$ 43.69	\$ 33.49	\$ 0.12	\$ 8.23	\$ 1.11	\$ 0.74	0.005
24	203,423,478	\$ 62.26	\$ 33.19	\$ 4.05	\$ 22.70	\$ 0.10	\$ 2.22	0.001
25	152,608,000	\$ 40.67	\$ 31.32	\$ 0.77	\$ 4.29	\$ 3.40	\$ 0.89	0.030
26	47,700,000	\$ 46.82	\$ 34.17	\$ 0.85	\$ 10.86	\$ 0.32	\$ 0.62	0.001
27	15,897,484					\$ 0.32		0.000
28	3,022,602,000					\$ 0.54		0.093
29	718,303,000					\$ 0.35		0.015
30	808,561,000	\$ 51.24	\$ 47.77	\$ 0.14	\$ 0.30	\$ 0.04	\$ 2.99	0.002
31	223,878,000	\$ 36.86	\$ 29.79	\$ -	\$ 5.86	\$ 0.71	\$ 0.49	0.009
32	750,395,000	\$ 54.12	\$ 44.55	\$ 2.13	\$ 0.15	\$ 4.19	\$ 3.10	0.180
33	194,837,000	\$ 46.71	\$ 39.37	\$ -	\$ 4.53	\$ 0.01	\$ 2.81	0.000
34	21,884,198					\$ 5.29		0.007
35	94,165,000	\$ 26.69	\$ 7.06	\$ 0.66	\$ 15.48	\$ 0.03	\$ 3.47	0.000
36	19,516,800					\$ 0.03		0.000
37	38,909,777					\$ 0.01		0.000
<b>Total:</b>	<b>17,412,583,964</b>							<b>0.685</b>

**Utility Number: # 1**

Two industrial customers; rates set through contract.

Customer 1: BPA rate plus \$1.09/MWh; 2009 sales (kWh)	=		<b>31,485,920</b>
Margin	=	\$	<b>34,320</b>
Customer 2: BPA rate plus \$21,430/mo; 2009 sales	=		<b>19,924,508</b>
Margin	=	\$	<b>257,160</b>
Total margin from Customers 1 & 2	=	\$	<b>291,480</b>
Sales to Customers 1 & 2 (kWh)	=		<b>51,410,428</b>

## Utility Number: # 2

Large Industrial includes sales under Schedules 14, 15, & 16

	<u>Ave # of customers</u>	<u>Load (kWh)</u>	<u>Monthly basic charge</u>
Schedule 14	3	123,852,000	\$ 200
Schedule 15	6	1,223,870,998	\$ 500
Schedule 16	10	<u>234,200,560</u>	\$ 200
		<u>1,581,923,558</u>	
Total basic charges/year =			<u>\$ 67,200</u>

Utility Number: # 3							
	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Production:	\$ 3,503,816	\$ 3,503,816					\$ 3,503,816
Transmission:	\$ -						
Distribution:	\$ 66,980			\$ 66,980			\$ 66,980
Customer Accounts:	\$ 20,315				\$ 20,315		\$ 20,315
Customer Services:	\$ 4,599				\$ 4,599		\$ 4,599
Admin & Genl:	\$ 68,093			\$ 49,632	\$ 18,461		\$ 68,093
Taxes:	\$ 115,384					\$ 115,384	\$ 115,384
Depreciation:	\$ 779,001			\$ 779,001			\$ 779,001
Interest:	\$ 2,352			\$ 2,352			\$ 2,352
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 4,560,540</b>	<b>\$ 3,503,816</b>		<b>\$ 897,965</b>	<b>\$ 43,375</b>	<b>\$ 115,384</b>	<b>\$ 4,560,540</b>

<b>Utility Number: # 5</b>							
	<b>Large Industrial</b>	<b>Production</b>	<b>Transmission</b>	<b>Distribution</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Taxes</b>	<b>Sum</b>
<b>Production:</b>	\$ 1,574,999	\$ 1,574,999					\$ 1,574,999
<b>Transmission:</b>	\$ 14,196		\$ 14,196				\$ 14,196
<b>Distribution:</b>	\$ 310,053			\$ 310,053			\$ 310,053
<b>Customer Accounts:</b>	\$ 7,316				\$ 7,316		\$ 7,316
<b>Meter Reading:</b>	\$ 194			\$ 194.00			\$ 194
<b>Customer Service:</b>	\$ 3,456				\$ 3,456		\$ 3,456
<b>Sales Exp:</b>	\$ 2,549				\$ 2,549		\$ 2,549
<b>Admin &amp; Genl (1):</b>	\$ 120,230		\$ 5,056	\$ 110,429	\$ 4,744		\$ 120,230
<b>Depreciation:</b>	\$ 232,235		\$ 10,168	\$ 222,067			\$ 232,235
<b>Taxes:</b>	\$ 34,108					\$ 34,108	\$ 34,108
<b>Interest:</b>	\$ 159,676		\$ 6,991	\$ 152,685			\$ 159,676
<b>Other:</b>	\$ 1,731		\$ 76	\$ 1,655			\$ 1,731
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 2,460,743</b>	<b>\$ 1,574,999</b>	<b>\$ 36,486</b>	<b>\$ 797,084</b>	<b>\$ 18,065</b>	<b>\$ 34,108</b>	<b>\$ 2,460,743</b>

<b>Utility Number: # 6</b>							
	<b>Large Industrial</b>	<b>Production</b>	<b>Transmission</b>	<b>Distribution</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Taxes</b>	<b>Sum</b>
<b>Purchased Power:</b>	\$ 1,035,622	\$ 1,035,622					\$ 1,035,622
<b>Transmission:</b>	\$ 712		\$ 712	\$ -			\$ 712
<b>Distribution:</b>	\$ 59,107			\$ 59,107			\$ 59,107
<b>Meter Reading:</b>	\$ 18			\$ 18			\$ 18
<b>Customer Records &amp; Collection:</b>	\$ 54			\$ 54			\$ 54
<b>Misc Customer Service:</b>	\$ 87				\$ 87		\$ 87
<b>A &amp; G:</b>	\$ 41,855		\$ 497	\$ 41,297	\$ 61		\$ 41,855
<b>Taxes:</b>	\$ 74,851					\$ 74,851	\$ 74,851
<b>Inrerest:</b>	\$ 46,721		\$ 555	\$ 46,166			\$ 46,721
<b>Capital Projects:</b>	\$ 88,598		\$ 67,619		\$ 20,979		\$ 88,598
<b>Other Deduction (2):</b>	\$ (63,872)		\$ (758)	\$ (63,021)	\$ (93)		\$ (63,872)
<b>BPA Conservation, Con Aug, other:</b>	\$ (31,231)	\$ (31,231)					\$ (31,231)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 1,252,522</b>	<b>\$ 1,004,391</b>	<b>\$ 68,625</b>	<b>\$ 83,621</b>	<b>\$ 21,034</b>	<b>\$ 74,851</b>	<b>\$ 1,252,522</b>

## Utility Number: # 7

One industrial customer with a monthly peak of at least 3.5 MW; 2009 load = 40,694 MWh

Monthly Base Charge = \$0.00

Demand Charge = \$5.75/kW

Energy Charge = \$0.0316/kWh

**Utility Number: # 8**

One industrial customer with a monthly peak of at least 3.5 MW; 2009 load = 405,668 MWh

Monthly Base Charge = \$0.00

Industrial rates set by city ordinance

## Utility Number: # 9

	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Power Costs:	\$ 1,387,888	\$ 1,387,888					\$ 1,387,888
Transmission:	\$ 1,320		\$ 1,320				\$ 1,320
Distribution:	\$ 71,299			\$ 71,299			\$ 71,299
Customer Accounts:	\$ 263				\$ 263		\$ 263
Public Relations & Info:	\$ 11,873				\$ 11,873		\$ 11,873
Energy Services:	\$ 3,159				\$ 3,159		\$ 3,159
Admin & Genl:	\$ 63,036		\$ 946	\$ 51,079	\$ 11,011		\$ 63,036
Depreciation:	\$ 75,872		\$ 1,379	\$ 74,493			\$ 75,872
Taxes:	\$ 48,396					\$ 48,396	\$ 48,396
Interest:	\$ 65,238		\$ 1,186	\$ 64,052			\$ 65,238
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 1,728,344</b>	<b>\$ 1,387,888</b>	<b>\$ 4,831</b>	<b>\$ 260,923</b>	<b>\$ 26,306</b>	<b>\$ 48,396</b>	<b>\$ 1,728,344</b>

## Utility Number: # 11

	Two Industrial Customers	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Power:	\$ 15,244,327	\$ 15,244,327					\$ 15,244,327
Transmission:	\$ 2,544,405		\$ 2,544,405				\$ 2,544,405
Distribution:	\$ 1,481,945			\$ 1,481,945			\$ 1,481,945
Meter Reading + Cust Records:	\$ 5,366			\$ 5,366			\$ 5,366
Customer Education:	\$ 77,324				\$ 77,324		\$ 77,324
Low Income Assist.:	\$ 156,540				\$ 156,540		\$ 156,540
Electric Marketing:	\$ 142,594				\$ 142,594		\$ 142,594
Taxes:	\$ 1,419,465					\$ 1,419,465	\$ 1,419,465
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 21,071,966</b>	<b>\$ 15,244,327</b>	<b>\$ 2,544,405</b>	<b>\$ 1,487,311</b>	<b>\$ 376,458</b>	<b>\$ 1,419,465</b>	<b>\$ 21,071,966</b>

<b>Utility Number: # 12</b>							
	<b>Large Industrial</b>	<b>Production</b>	<b>Transmission</b>	<b>Distribution</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Taxes</b>	<b>Sum</b>
<b>Generation:</b>	\$ 644,417	\$ 644,417					\$ 644,417
<b>Purchased Power:</b>	\$ 8,379,469	\$ 8,379,469					\$ 8,379,469
<b>Transmission:</b>	\$ 77,781		\$ 77,781				\$ 77,781
<b>Distribution:</b>	\$ 412,110			\$ 412,110			\$ 412,110
<b>Meter Reading + Customer Records:</b>	\$ 9,303			\$ 9,303			\$ 9,303
<b>Customer Service:</b>	\$ 3,113				\$ 3,113		\$ 3,113
<b>Admin &amp; Genl:</b>	\$ 496,109	\$ 278,795	\$ 33,651	\$ 182,317	\$ 1,347		\$ 496,109
<b>Taxes:</b>	\$ 95,106					\$ 95,106	\$ 95,106
<b>Interest:</b>	\$ 341,788	\$ 192,595	\$ 23,246	\$ 125,947			\$ 341,788
<b>Capital Projects:</b>	\$ 455,818	\$ 256,850	\$ 31,002	\$ 167,966			\$ 455,818
<b>Other Revenue:</b>	\$ (1,931,751)	\$ (1,270,440)	\$ (103,488)	\$ (560,694)	\$ (4,142)		\$ (1,938,764)
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$ 8,983,263	\$ 8,481,687	\$ 62,191	\$ 336,948	\$ 318	\$ 95,106	\$ 8,976,250

## Utility Number: # 13

	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
<b>Purchased Power:</b>	\$ 3,813,592	\$ 3,813,592					\$ 3,813,592
<b>Transmission</b>							
<b>Distribution</b>							
<b>Conservation</b>	\$ 600,000	\$ 600,000					\$ 600,000
<b>Meters &amp; Services</b>	\$ 4,742			\$ 4,742			\$ 4,742
<b>Accounting</b>	\$ 536				\$ 536		\$ 536
<b>Customer Related</b>	\$ 789				\$ 789		\$ 789
<b>Revenue Related</b>	\$ 250,374					\$ 250,374	\$ 250,374
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$ 4,670,033	\$ 4,413,592		\$ 4,742	\$ 1,325	\$ 250,374	\$ 4,670,033

## Utility Number # 14

	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
<b>Production:</b>	\$ -						
<b>Transmission:</b>	\$ 29,120		\$ 29,120				\$ 29,120
<b>Distribution:</b>	\$ 560,614			\$ 560,614			\$ 560,614
<b>Metering &amp; Billing:</b>	\$ 45,398			\$ 45,398			\$ 45,398
<b>Customer Services:</b>	\$ 31,565				\$ 31,565		\$ 31,565
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$ 666,697		\$ 29,120	\$ 606,012	\$ 31,565		\$ 666,697

**Utility Number: # 15**

7 customers in High Voltage General rate class; load = 966,012,620 kWh

Customer Charge per meter per month = \$ 210

Total customer charges per year = \$ 17,640

**Utility Number: # 16**

1 large industrial customer with peak of at least 3.5 aMW

Total Industrial sales in 2009 = 169,040 MWh

Fixed charge (equivalent to customer charge of \$6,557/month; annual cost = \$ 78,684

<b>Utility Number: # 17</b>							
	<b>Industrial</b>	<b>Production</b>	<b>Transmission</b>	<b>Distribution</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Taxes</b>	<b>Sum</b>
<b>Purchased Power:</b>	\$ 10,747,941	\$ 10,747,941					\$ 10,747,941
<b>Transmission:</b>	\$ 15,940		\$ 15,940				\$ 15,940
<b>Distribution:</b>	\$ 735,733			\$ 735,733			\$ 735,733
<b>Customer Accnts:</b>	\$ 4,917				\$ 4,917		\$ 4,917
<b>Customer Svcs:</b>	\$ 1,963				\$ 1,963		\$ 1,963
<b>Interest on Debt (2):</b>	\$ 398,427		\$ 8,449	\$ 389,978			\$ 398,427
<b>Depreciation (2):</b>	\$ 551,528		\$ 11,696	\$ 539,832			\$ 551,528
<b>Additional revenue req.:</b>	\$ 2,165,398		\$ 45,621	\$ 2,105,704	\$ 14,073		\$ 2,165,398
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$ 14,621,847	\$ 10,747,941	\$ 81,706	\$ 3,771,247	\$ 20,953		\$ 14,621,847

## Utility Number: # 18

	Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Generation:	\$ 45,179,704	\$ 45,179,704					\$ 45,179,704
Purchased Power:	\$ 182,460,007	\$ 182,460,007					\$ 182,460,007
Conservation:	\$ 26,968,662	\$ 26,968,662					\$ 26,968,662
Transmission:	\$ 9,881,306		\$ 9,881,306				\$ 9,881,306
Distribution:	\$ 72,213,558			\$ 72,213,558			\$ 72,213,558
Customer costs:	\$ 4,980,734				\$ 4,980,734		\$ 4,980,734
Low income assistance:	\$ 4,680,598				\$ 4,680,598		\$ 4,680,598
Franchise Adjustments:	\$ 3,136,376					\$ 3,136,376	\$ 3,136,376
Revenue Credits:	\$ (83,124,365)	\$ (36,590,117)	\$ (5,011,314)	\$ (36,623,179)	\$ (4,899,754)		\$ (83,124,365)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 266,376,580</b>	<b>\$ 218,018,256</b>	<b>\$ 4,869,992</b>	<b>\$ 35,590,379</b>	<b>\$ 4,761,578</b>	<b>\$ 3,136,376</b>	<b>\$ 266,376,580</b>

**Utility Number: # 20**

2 large industrial customers with peak of at least 3.5 aMW

Total Industrial sales in 2009 = 297,405 MWh

Margin charges = 0.0195 cents/kWh for first 19.1 aMW in a month, and 0.0098 cents for each kWh thereafter

167,316,000 kWh at 0.0195 cents

130,089,000 kWh at 0.0098 cents

Total margin charges for 2009 = **4,537,534** cents = \$ **45,375**

**Utility Number: # 21**

Industrial sales in 2010 = 340,000 MWh

Industrial customers in 2010 = 35

Customer cost per month in 2010 = **\$349**

Total customer cost = **\$146,639**

Utility Number: # 23							
	Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Purchased Power:	\$ 2,626,334	\$ 2,626,334					\$ 2,626,334
Transmission:							
Distribution:	\$ 318,070			\$ 318,070			\$ 318,070
Customer Services & Accts:	\$ 63,752			\$ 9,575	\$ 54,177		\$ 63,752
A & G:	\$ 155,355	\$ 11,293		\$ 130,111	\$ 13,951		\$ 155,355
Depreciation:	\$ 141,272		\$ 9,761	\$ 112,513	\$ 18,998		\$ 141,272
Interest:	\$ 77,847			\$ 77,847			\$ 77,847
Taxes:	\$ 58,569					\$ 58,569	\$ 58,569
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,441,199</b>	<b>\$2,637,627</b>	<b>\$9,761</b>	<b>\$648,116</b>	<b>\$87,126</b>	<b>\$58,569</b>	<b>\$3,441,199</b>

## Utility Number: # 24

	(includes NLSL)	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Production:	\$ 6,752,558	\$ 6,752,558					\$ 6,752,558
Transmission:	\$ 414,702		\$ 414,702				\$ 414,702
Distribution:	\$ 2,326,532			\$ 2,326,532			\$ 2,326,532
Customer Related:	\$ 19,242				\$ 19,242		\$ 19,242
A & G:	\$ 448,614		\$ 67,395	\$ 378,092	\$ 3,127		\$ 448,614
Depr & Amort:	\$ 939,205		\$ 142,086	\$ 797,119			\$ 939,205
Taxes:	\$ 451,195					\$ 451,195	\$ 451,195
Interest:	\$ 1,347,794		\$ 203,898	\$ 1,143,896			\$ 1,347,794
Capital Requirements:	\$ 232,129		\$ 35,117	\$ 197,011			\$ 232,129
Other Income:	\$ (267,290)		\$ (40,154)	\$ (225,272)	\$ (1,863)		\$ (267,290)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 12,664,681</b>	<b>\$ 6,752,558</b>	<b>\$ 823,043</b>	<b>\$ 4,617,379</b>	<b>\$ 20,506</b>	<b>\$ 451,195</b>	<b>\$ 12,664,681</b>

## Utility Number: # 25

	Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Purchased Power:	\$ 4,780,364	\$ 4,780,364					\$ 4,780,364
Transmission:	\$ 69,374		\$ 69,374				\$ 69,374
Distribution:	\$ 393,197			\$ 393,197			\$ 393,197
Customer Related:	\$ 1,729				\$ 1,729		\$ 1,729
A & G:							
Prop ins/inj & damag:	\$ 17,112			\$ 17,112			\$ 17,112
Cust acct/serv & info/sales rel:	\$ 480,913				\$ 480,913		\$ 480,913
Depreciation:	\$ 328,871	\$ 18	\$ 48,211	\$ 244,836	\$ 35,806		\$ 328,871
Taxes:	\$ 135,572					\$ 135,572	\$ 135,572
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 6,207,132</b>	<b>\$ 4,780,382</b>	<b>\$ 117,585</b>	<b>\$ 655,145</b>	<b>\$ 518,448</b>	<b>\$ 135,572</b>	<b>\$ 6,207,132</b>

## Utility Number: # 26

	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Purchased Power:	\$ 1,629,832	\$ 1,629,832					\$ 1,629,832
Transmission:	\$ 12,295		\$ 12,295				\$ 12,295
Distribution:	\$ 150,666			\$ 150,666			\$ 150,666
Customer Related:							
Meter reading & cust. Records:	\$ 6,440			\$ 6,440			\$ 6,440
Customer sales & service:	\$ 7,343				\$ 7,343		\$ 7,343
Depreciation:	\$ 129,443		\$ 9,395	\$ 120,048			\$ 129,443
A & G + Other Expense:	\$ 185,637		\$ 12,914	\$ 165,011	\$ 7,712		\$ 185,637
Taxes:	\$ 29,545					\$ 29,545	\$ 29,545
Interest:	\$ 74,929		\$ 5,438	\$ 69,491			\$ 74,929
Other Expenses:	\$ 7,009		\$ 506	\$ 6,200	\$ 302		\$ 7,008
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,233,139</b>	<b>\$1,629,832</b>	<b>\$40,548</b>	<b>\$517,856</b>	<b>\$15,357</b>	<b>\$29,545</b>	<b>\$2,233,138</b>

**Utility Number: # 27**

Utility # 27 has 1 large industrial customer; 2009 load = **15,897,484 kWh**

Customer cost per month in 2010 = **\$ 418.70**

**Total customer cost = \$ 5,024.40**

**Utility Number: # 28**

**Utility # 28 has 3 large industrial customers; 2009 load = 3,022,602,000 kWh**

**Margin charges set in contract with each customer; total margin charges in 2009 = \$1,619,690**

**Utility Number: # 29**

1 large industrial customer; 2009 load = 718,303 MWh

Direct costs of contract administration for this customer (2 plants)	=	\$ 175,442
		<u>\$ 79,376</u>
		<b>\$ 254,818</b>

## Utility Number: # 30

	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Production:	\$ 42,669,341	\$ 42,669,341					\$ 42,669,341
Transmission:	\$ -		\$ -				\$ -
Distribution:	\$ 322,009			\$ 322,009			\$ 322,009
Meter reading + customer records:	\$ 2,429			\$ 2,429			\$ 2,429
Customer related:	\$ 1,301				\$ 1,301		\$ 1,301
A & G:	\$ 260,302			\$ 259,262	\$ 1,040		\$ 260,302
Taxes:	\$ 2,418,041					\$ 2,418,041	\$ 2,418,041
Interest:	\$ 673,382			\$ 673,382			\$ 673,382
Capital Projects:	\$ 290,096		\$ 110,346	\$ 145,596	\$ 34,154		\$ 290,096
Other Revenues:	\$ (5,209,277)	\$ (4,047,303)		\$ (1,157,333)	\$ (4,641)		\$ (5,209,277)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 41,427,624</b>	<b>\$ 38,622,038</b>	<b>\$ 110,346</b>	<b>\$ 245,345</b>	<b>\$ 31,854</b>	<b>\$ 2,418,041</b>	<b>\$ 41,427,624</b>

## Utility Number: # 31

	Large Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Production	\$ 6,669,764	\$ 6,669,764					\$ 6,669,764
Transmission							
Fixed Oper Costs (Distn)	\$ 406,590			\$ 406,590			\$ 406,590
on Oper Exp (Cust Svc & Acct)	\$ 71,114				\$ 71,114		\$ 71,114
Admin & Bus Exp	\$ 530,588			\$ 442,017	\$ 88,571		\$ 530,588
Taxes	\$ 110,812					\$ 110,812	\$ 110,812
LTGO Debt Servd & Cap	\$ 462,840			\$ 462,840			\$ 462,840
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 8,251,708</b>	<b>\$ 6,669,764</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 1,311,447</b>	<b>\$ 159,685</b>	<b>\$ 110,812</b>	<b>\$ 8,251,708</b>

## Utility Number: # 32

	Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Production:	\$ 33,760,238	\$ 33,760,238					\$ 33,760,238
Transmission:	\$ 145,001		\$ 145,001				\$ 145,001
Distribution:	\$ 10,066			\$ 10,066			\$ 10,066
Customer Services & Accounts:	\$ 2,171,387				\$ 2,171,387		\$ 2,171,387
A & G:	\$ 989,157		\$ 61,651	\$ 4,280	\$ 923,226		\$ 989,157
Capital Projects:	\$ 1,151,312		\$ 1,076,576	\$ 74,736			\$ 1,151,312
Debt Service:	\$ 333,697		\$ 312,035	\$ 21,662			\$ 333,697
Direct Assignments:	\$ 1,442,631		\$ 89,915	\$ 6,242	\$ 1,346,474		\$ 1,442,631
Other Revenue:	\$ (1,721,861)	\$ (329,663)	\$ (86,749)	\$ (6,022)	\$ (1,299,426)		\$ (1,721,860)
Taxes:	\$ 2,329,920					\$ 2,329,920	\$ 2,329,920
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 40,611,548</b>	<b>\$ 33,430,575</b>	<b>\$ 1,598,429</b>	<b>\$ 110,963</b>	<b>\$ 3,141,661</b>	<b>\$ 2,329,920</b>	<b>\$ 40,611,549</b>

## Utility Number: # 33

	Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Power:	\$ 7,378,831	\$ 7,378,831					\$ 7,378,831
Conservation:	\$ 134,032	\$ 134,032					\$ 134,032
Distribution:	\$ 161,203			\$ 161,203			\$ 161,203
Customer Related:	\$ 714				\$ 714		\$ 714
A & G:	\$ 398,772	\$ 180,599		\$ 217,211	\$ 962		\$ 398,772
Broad Band:	\$ 93,962	\$ 42,554		\$ 51,181	\$ 227		\$ 93,962
Interest:	\$ 531,746			\$ 531,746			\$ 531,746
Cash Flow:	\$ 495,596	\$ 224,450		\$ 269,950	\$ 1,196		\$ 495,596
Taxes:	\$ 547,357					\$ 547,357	\$ 547,357
Other Revenue:	\$ (640,934)	\$ (290,272)		\$ (349,116)	\$ (1,546)		\$ (640,934)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 9,101,279</b>	<b>\$ 7,670,195</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 882,175</b>	<b>\$ 1,552</b>	<b>\$ 547,357</b>	<b>\$ 9,101,279</b>

**Utility Number: # 34**

1 large industrial customer with peak of at least 3.5 aMW

2008 Industrial load = 21,884,198 kWh

Margin = \$.00529/kWh

Total margin charges for 2008 =     **\$    115,767**

## Utility Number: # 35

	Total Utility	Industrial	Production	Transmission	Distribution	Other	Taxes	Sum
Power Production:	\$ 2,477,820	\$ 318,447	\$ 318,447					\$ 318,447
Transmission:	\$ 428,864	\$ 55,117		\$ 55,117				\$ 55,117
Distribution:	\$ 4,226,132	\$ 543,138			\$ 543,138			\$ 543,138
Metering Reading:	\$ 571,769	\$ 73,483			\$ 73,483			\$ 73,483
Credit & Billing:	\$ 853,653	\$ 109,711			\$ 109,711			\$ 109,711
Information & Advertising:	\$ 52,530	\$ 6,751				\$ 6,751		\$ 6,751
Administrative & General Expenses:	\$ 4,598,604	\$ 591,008	\$ 170,068	\$ 29,435	\$ 387,900	\$ 3,605		\$ 591,008
Taxes:	\$ 2,541,360	\$ 326,613					\$ 326,613	\$ 326,613
Debt Service:	\$ 7,940,000	\$ 1,020,441	\$ 295,443	\$ 51,135	\$ 673,863			\$ 1,020,441
Capital Projects:	\$ 6,280,000	\$ 807,100	\$ 233,675	\$ 40,445	\$ 532,980			\$ 807,100
Total Transfers:	\$ 841,720	\$ 108,177	\$ 31,320	\$ 5,421	\$ 71,436			\$ 108,177
Energy Sales:	\$ (9,248,760)	\$ (1,188,642)	\$ (342,042)	\$ (59,201)	\$ (780,148)	\$ (7,251)		\$ (1,188,642)
Other Revenues:	\$ (2,006,586)	\$ (257,885)	\$ (41,976)	\$ (60,458)	\$ (155,087)	\$ (363)		\$ (257,884)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 19,557,106</b>	<b>\$ 2,513,460</b>	<b>\$ 664,935</b>	<b>\$ 61,895</b>	<b>\$ 1,457,276</b>	<b>\$ 2,742</b>	<b>\$ 326,613</b>	<b>\$ 2,513,461</b>

**Utility Number: # 36**

1 large industrial customer; 2008 load = 19,516,800 kWh

Monthly Customer Charge = **\$51.37**      Total charges =    \$    **616.44**

**Utility Number: # 37**

1 large industrial customer; 2010 load = 38,909,777 kWh

Customer charge = **\$208**



